DIM

THE JOURNAL OF NEGRO EDUCATION

A Quarterly Review of Problems
Incident to the Education of Negroes

INDEX TO VOLUMES 1-31
1932-1962

Compiled by
Dorothy B. Porter and Ethel M. Blair

Published for The Bureau of Educational Research, Howard University,
by The Howard University Press, Howard University, Washington 1, D. C.

1963

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

THE JOURNAL OF NEGRO EDUCATION

A Quarterly Review of Problems Incident to the Education of Negroes

INDEX TO VOLUMES 1-31
1932-1962

Compiled by
DOROTHY B. PORTER AND ETHEL M. ELLIS

Published for The Bureau of Educational Research, Howard University, by The Howard University Press, Howard University, Washington 1, D. C.

1963

Copyright, 1963
by
The Howard University Press
Howard University
Washington 1, D. C.

515066-017

Preface

This compilation is an alphabetical index to authors, subjects, occasional titles and book reviews appearing in the JOURNAL OF NEGRO EDUCATION, (volumes 1-31), published continuously from April 1932 to Fall 1962 under the editorship of Dr. Charles H. Thompson. Approximately 128 editorial comments representing three decades of editorial writing on the education and history of the Negro have appeared.

The index will enable the reader to locate subjects and names of individuals which have appeared in the thirty-one volumes of the JOURNAL OF NEGRO EDUCATION. Features which have appeared regularly in most issues, such as bibliographies, abstracts and book notes have not been individually indexed. Entries have been made under the names of the authors of these sections. Special subject bibliographies are listed under the subject.

995 book reviews have been indexed under the names of the various authors. Names of reviewers follow the titles of the books.

All entries for titles of articles have been enclosed within quotation marks. Subject references for authors appear before their writings. Otherwise, the arrangement of sub-entries is generally alphabetical and they are indicated by indention.

This index makes no attempt to give the full names of the authors. Their names are listed as signed to matter appearing in the journal. Prefix names are arranged as if spelled as one word; names beginning with "Mc" and "Mac" are interfiled as if spelled "Mac". Joint authors of articles and book reviews are indexed under both names.

This index was prepared by The Staff of the Negro Collection, Howard University Library. The project has been sponsored and financed by the Graduate School of Howard University to whom we owe thanks for making it possible.

All errors and omissions are the responsibility of the compilers.

DOROTHY B. PORTER

ABRAHAM, A. A.
"Juvenile delinquency in Buffalo and its prevention." 17:124-33.
"Sick leave policies in Negro land grant colleges." 12:130-33.
ABRAMOWITZ, JACK.
"Common distortions in the textbook treatment of slavery." 18:16-21.
ABRAMSON, MARCIA.
"Racial and family experience correlates of mobility aspiration." 31:117-24.
Abstracts and digests. See various issues of THE JOURNAL OF NEGRO EDUCATION.
Academic dissertations. See various issues of THE JOURNAL OF NEGRO EDUCATION.
Accountants. 31-503-506.
Accreditation. 4:285-86; 8:1-8.
Colleges and Universities. 2:254; 3:301-304; 6:243-44.
High schools. 1:34-43; 3:301-304; 6:239-40; 13:488-98.
"Accreditation of the Negro high school." 1:34-43.
Achievement. 27:544-48; 28:252-76.
Achimota College. 3:148; 4:230-34.
ACKISS, THELMA D.
"Some ideological confusion among Negro college students." 12:600-606.
ADAMS, NUMA P. G.
"Sources of supply of Negro health personnel, section A: Physicians." 6:468-76.
Administration of schools. 1:137-62.
Adolescence 4:514-22; 9:275-99, 344-71, 416-39.
Federal programs. 9:397-407.
Religious education. 9:388-96.
Adult education 6:246-47; 7:345-56; 14:269-71, 293-306, 331-40, 412-17, 443-87, 494-508.
Agriculture. 14:341-46.
Armed forces. 14:437-42.
Church. 14:381-84.
Colleges and universities. 14:307-311.
Experiments. 1:452-53.
Greek letter societies. 14:374-80.
Health programs. 14:363-73.
History. 14:283-92.
Housing projects. 14:353-62.
Labor unions. 14:407-411.
Libraries and museums. 14:322-30.
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People. 14:403-406.
National Urban League. 14:396-402.
Negro Conference. 11:92.
Newspapers and periodicals. 14:431-36.
Philosophy of. 14:272-82.
Prisons. 14:425-30.
Public schools. 14:312-21.
Recreational programs. 14:363-73.
Rural life. 14:331-40.
Settlement houses. 14:347-52.
Theatre. 14:418-24.
Young Men's Christian Association. 14:385-89.
Young Women's Christian Association. 14:390-95.
Adult Education Conference. 8:102.
Adult Education Program, Bishop College, 6:246-47.
Advisory Committee on Education. 6:672.
AERY, WILLIAM ANTHONY.
"New emphases in the education of Negroes." 5:401-406.
Africa. 3:105-22 10:459-65; 24:157-60; 27:94-100; 29:191-97; 30:180-364; 31:527-41.
Colleges and Universities. 26:520-24.
Education. 3:69-97; 105-22; 15:552-61; 23:30-9; 17:192-4; 23:30-9; 24:16-25; 30:173-79.
Africa, East. 21:469-77.
Africa, South — Education. 3:98-104.
African History and Culture. 30:206-12.
African Methodist Episcopal Church. 29:319-22.
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church. 29:323-29.
African Scholarship Program. 31:205-9.
African Studies Programs. 24:409-25.
Age and grade placement. 29:30-36.
AGGREY, JAMES K. 15:181-90.
Agricultural colleges. 11:314-21.
Agricultural extension work. 7:331-44.
Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College, Pine Bluff, Arkansas. 31:363-69.
Agriculture. 5:20-39; 8:416-29; 14:341-46; 22:322-32.
South. 22:38-45.
War. 12:397-404.
Agriculture, Department of. 7:225.
AHMED, LATHEEF N.
"Indian students in America and acceptance of Americans." 26:59-62.
AHMED-IBAN-SEYYID-ABDALLAH, MOHAMMED. 30:156-62.
AJAYI, J. F. ADE.
"Place of African History and Culture in the Process of Nation-Building in Africa South of the Sahara." 30:206-12.
Alabama. 6:17-29.
Colleges and Universities. 31:354-61.
Education. 6:172-87; 9:59-72, 200-207; 16:311-16; 17:249-54; 20:39-49; 22:126-35.
Public schools. 2:107.
Teacher training. 11:517-26.
Alaska. 15:462-79.
Education. 3:20-41; 7:258-59, 403.
ALEXANDER, FLORENCE O.
"Education of Negroes in Mississippi." 16:375-80.
"Negro higher and professional education in Mississippi." 17:312-20.
ALEXANDER, RAYMOND PACE.
"Types of potentially favorable court cases relative to the separate school." 4:375-405.
ALEXANDER, VIRGINIA M.
"Health status and health needs of the Negro adolescent." 9:300-310.

"Health status of the Negro in the United States." 8:359-75.
ALEXANDER, WILL W.
"Southern white schools study race questions." 2:139-46.
ALEXIS, MARCUS.
"Pathways to the Negro market." 28:114-28.
ALLEN, ELIJAH H. JR.
"Selected annotated bibliography on the health education of the Negro." 6:578-81.
ALLEN, FRANCIS W.
"Community service of a Negro college library." 12:181-88.
ALLEN, LEROY B.
"Religious attitudes of a selected group of Negro college students." 16:142-47.
ALLEN, MARY EMMA.
"Comparative study of Negro and white children on melodic and harmonic sensitivity." 11:158-64.
Alliance for guidance of rural youth. 8:238.
ALLMAN, REVA WHITE.
"Evaluation of the goals of higher education by 294 college seniors of Alabama." 29:198-203.
"Study of general education with emphasis on teacher education in Negro schools." 18:582-88.
"Study of selected competencies of prospective teachers in Alabama." 22:136-44.
ALLWRIGHT, S. E. 13:254-64.
Alpha Kappa Alpha Sorority. 6:669; 13:238-42.
Alpha Kappa Mu Honor Society. 9:104; 11:94.
Alpha Phi Alpha Fraternity. 5:306; 6:668-69; 13:354-56.
Alston vs. School Board, Norfolk. 10:132-38.
ALSTON, ROSAMOND.
"New program for the recertification of teachers in South Carolina." 15:703-716.
"Study of conference on the twelve year program of the public schools of South Carolina." 15:117-18.
Amenia Conference. 2:516-17.
American Baptist Convention. 27:103-106.
American Baptist Home Mission Society. 27:101-106.
American Church Institute for Negroes. 29:274-83.
American Council of Guidance and Personnel Associations. 7:108.
American Council on Education. 12:490-501.
American Youth Commission. 11:94.
Conference on discrimination in higher education. 19:115-117.
American Council on Race Relations. 13:562-64.
American Country Life Association. 8:104.
American Federation of Labor. 30:109-18.
American Federation of Teachers. 6:188-90; 6:671; 7:582; 12:490-501; 14:109-12.
American Jewish Congress—Women's Division. 13:305.
American Library Association. 5:648-50; 6:235-36; 12:490-501.
American Missionary Association. 6:152-56; 13:311-12.
Institute of race relations. 13:568-74.
Race relations Department. 13:248-52.
American Red Cross. 12:438-51.
American Samoa. 15:462-79.
American Teachers Association. 6:664; 7:582, 8:103; 9:99, 102-103, 636-39; 11:93; 12:108.
Rural Activities Department. 9:649.
See also—National Association of Teachers in colored schools.
American Youth Commission. 7:220.
American Youth Congress. 5:651-52.
AMERMAN, HELEN E.
"Perspective for evaluating intergroup relations in a public school system." 26:108-120.
AMOS, ROBERT T.
"Accuracy of Negro and white children's predictions of teacher's attitudes toward Negro students." 21:125-35.
AMOS, WILLIAM E.
"Study of the occupational awareness of a selected group of ninth grade Negro students." 29:500-503.
ANDERSON, MARGARET.
"Warren Brown attacks the Negro press." 12:239-41.
ANDERSON, MARIAN.
8:255-36, 260.
ANDERSON, MARY.
"Plight of Negro domestic labor." 5:66-72.
ANDERSON, W. E.
"Education of Negroes in Alabama." 16:311-16.
"Negro higher and professional education in Alabama." 17:249-54.
"Personality characteristics of 153 Negro pupils, Dunbar High School, Okmulgee, Oklahoma." 16:44-48.
Anna T. Jeannes Foundation. 1:235-38, 155-56; 2:38-52.
ANNELLA, M.
"Some aspects of interracial marriage in Washington, D. C." 25:380-91.
Anthropological studies. 8:688-93.
Anthropology and race attitudes. 13:295-302.
Anthropometry. 3:340-88.
Apartheid. 30:241-50.
"Appeal of the Louisville Municipal college faculty to the board of trustees." 20:241-48.
Apprentice training. 6:688-89.
Approved list of colleges and universities for Negro youth. 5:305-306.
APTHEKER, HERBERT.
"Literacy, the Negro and World War II." 15:595-602.

Aptitude tests. 29:96-99.
Architecture. 4:60-70.
Archives, University. 11:527-28.
Arkansas. 9:167-76.
Colleges and universities. 27:243-52, 31:362-69.
Education. 10:280-82; 16:317-24; 17:255-64.
Educational associations. 6:664-65.
Higher education. Desegregation. 27:243-52.
Public schools. 2:108-9; 2:523-4.
Armed services. 12:350-66, 454-56; 14:127-31, 437-42; 22:380-87. See also soldiers.
Army. 12:268-87, 307-315, 324-34.
Dental Corps. 12:335-44.
Medical Corps. 12:335-44.
Nurses Corps. 12:335-44.
Officers. 12:316-23.
Articulation, Education. 5:369-74.
Ashley, et al versus School Board of Gloucester County. 18:179-86.
ASHMORE, HARRY S.
"Racial integration with special reference to education in the south." 21:250-55.
Aspiration level. 31:117-24.
Association for the Study of Negro Life and History. 2:253; 4:465-67; 6:105, 670-71; 7:96; 9:644-45; 11:93, 12:109, 13:349-50; 14:122-25.
Association of American Universities. Committee on the Classification of Universities and Colleges. 9:103-4.
Association of Business Officers in Schools for Negroes. 9:102; 10:110-11; 11:93; 12:109.
Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools Conference. 28:173-84.
Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools for Negroes. 4:286-88, 5:155, 305; 6:105, 661; 7:97; 8:103-4; 9:242; 10:112; 12:109.
Secondary school study. 10:108-9.
Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States. 1:91-92.
Association of Deans of Women and Advisers to Girls in Negro Schools. 9:102.
Association of Social Science Teachers in Colleges for Negroes. 6:663-64; 7:584; 8:236-37; 9:104; 10:110; 11:92; 12:109.
Association of Teachers of English in Negro Colleges. 6:664; 7:584; 9:104; 10:111; 11:92.
Association of Teachers of Language in Negro Colleges. 12:109.
Association of Teachers of Negro Youth of Arkansas. 6:664-65.
Association, Educational. 1:91-92; 2:253; 4:155-58, 286-88, 465-67; 5:155, 305; 6:105, 661, 663-65, 670-71; 7:96-97, 584; 8:103-4, 236-37; 9:102-4, 242, 644-45; 10:108-112; 11:92-3; 12:109; 13:349-50; 14:122-25; 28:173-84.
ATKINS, JAMES A. 4:146.
"Negro educational institutions and the veterans' educational facilities program." 17:141-53.
"Participation of Negroes in pre-school and adult educational programs." 7:345-56.
"Resource materials and agencies for adult education." 14:494-508.
Atlanta. 28:128-39.
Colleges and universities. 15:246-51.
Teacher training. 15:246-51.
Atlanta International Cotton Exposition. 16:34-43.
Atlantic Library Conference. 11:94.
Attitudes. 11:494-506; 30:87-93.
Comparison. 6:592-95.
Elementary school students. 21:136-47.
High school students. 11:487-94.
Measurement. 4:490-99.
Teachers. 21:125-35.
Tests and scales. 11:121-34.
ATWOOD, RUFUS B.
"Financing schools for Negro children from state school funds in Kentucky." 8:659-65.
"Future of the Negro land-grant college." 27:381-91.
"Negro teachers in northern colleges and universities in the United States." 18:559-67.
"Origin and development of the Negro public college with special reference to the land grant college." 31:240-50.
"Public Negro college in a racially integrated system of higher education." 21:352-63.
"Role of Negro higher education in post-war reconstruction: the Negro land grant college." 11:391-99.
Audio-visual aids. 14:460-66; 20:223-27.
Australia, Education. 15:480-93.
Native races. 3:57-65.
Authoritarianism. 31:455-59.
Baccalaureate origins. 31:83-87.
BACOTE, CLARENCE A.
"Negro voter in Georgia politics today." 26:307-318.
BADGER, HENRY G.
"Finances of Negro colleges, 1929-1930 to 1938-1939." 9:162-66.
"Negro colleges and universities; 1900-1950." 21:89-93.
BAILER, LLOYD H.
"Negro in the labor force of the United States." 22:297-306.
Bailey vs. Patterson. 31:210-11.
BAKER, LUCILLE.
"Workshop in teachers' educational qualifications." 11:564-68.
BAKER, O. J.
"Improvement of the Negro college library." 16:91-100.
BAKER, PAUL E.
"Negro-white adjustment in America." 3:194-204.
BALDWIN, MARIA LOUISE, 1856-1922. 21:94-96.

Baltimore. Segregation in education. 24:71-77.
Bambata (Zulu chief). 31:88-91.
BANKS, WALDO R.
"Changing attitudes towards the Negro in the United States: the primary causes." 30:87-93.
Bantu. 3:98-104.
Baptist Church. 29:330-38.
Baptists, American. 27:101-106.
BARBER, CONSTANCE R.
Current literature: Bibliography. See various issues of THE JOURNAL OF NEGRO EDUCATION.
BARDOLPH, RICHARD.
"Negro religious and educational leaders in *Who's Who in America*, 1936-1955." 26:182-92.
BARNETT, ALBERT F.
"Youth and racial unity through education opportunity." 22:205-207.
BARNETT, CLAUDE A.
"Post-war outlook for the Southern rural Negro." 14:566-75.
"Role of the press, radio, and motion pictures and Negro morale." 12:474-89.
BARNWELL, F. RIVERS.
"Health education for Negroes provided by press, radio and theatre." 6:565-71.
BARROW, C. L.
"Preparation of Negro rural teachers in Louisiana." 6:122-24.
BARTHOLOMEW, RUTH L.
"Paine College children's library." 8:31-33.
BAUMGARDNER, HERBERT WYCLIFFE.
"Measuring Negro self-respect." 4:490-99.
BAYTON, JAMES A.
"Exploratory study of the role of the Negro press." 20:8-15.
"Guidance dilemma: with special reference to the guidance of Negro youth." 18:465-73.
"Psychology of racial morale." 11:150-53.
"Race-class stereotypes." 25:75-78.
"Racio-national stereotypes held by Negroes." 16:49-56.
BEALE, HOWARD K.
"The needs of Negro education in the United States." 3:8-19.
BEATTY, WILLARD W.
"The federal government and the education of Indians and Eskimos." 7:267-72.
BEITTEL, A. D.
"Some effects of the 'separate but equal' doctrine of education." 20:140-47.
BELL, ERNESTINE.
"An exploratory study of the role of the Negro press." 20:8-15.
BELL, HOWARD H.
"Free Negroes of the North, 1830-1835: a study in National cooperation." 26:447-55.
"The American moral reform society, 1836-41." 27:34-40.
BENDER, WILLIAM A.
"Desegregation in the public schools of Mississippi." 24:287-92.
"Status of educational desegregation in Mississippi." 25:285-88.
BENEDICT, RUTH.
13:452-63.
BENJAMIN, HAROLD.
"The United Nations' human rights program." 20:256-60.
BENNETT COLLEGE, Greensboro, North Carolina. 12:256-59.
BENSON, WILFRID.
"International organization and non-self-governing territories." 15:300-310.
BENT, M. J.
"Health education programs of government agencies." 6:499-505.
BERRY, CHARLES A.
"Factors involved in the withdrawal of students from Grambling College at or before the end of their freshman year." 25:445-47.
BIGELOW, KARL W.
"Some major educational problems in Africa South of the Sahara." 30:343-57.
Binet Tests. 10:230-38; 13:474-79.
Biological factors. 8:336-48.
Biology. 10:677-79.
Bishop Paine Divinity School. 1:446.
BLACKWELL, GORDON W.
"Evaluation of present programs of adult education for Negroes." 14:443-52.
BLAKE, ELIAS.
"Negro public college in Georgia." 31:299-309.
BLALOCK, ANN P.
"Situational factors and Negro leadership activity in a medium-sized community." 29:85-90.
BLALOCK, H. M. JR.
"Educational achievement and job opportunities." 27:544-48.
"Note on adjusting discrimination rates for per cent non-white." 27:66-68.
"Situational factors and Negro leadership activity in a medium-sized community." 29:85-90.
BLANCHARD, F. Q.
"A quarter century in the American Missionary Association." 6:152-56.
BLANTON, ROBERT J.
"Future of higher education for Negroes." 9:177-82.
BLAUCH, LLOYD E.
"Education in the territories and outlying possessions of the United States." 15:462-79.
BLUE, JOHN T.
"Relationship of juvenile delinquency, race, and economic status." 17:469-77.
BLUFORD, LUCILLE.
9:258; 10:716-17; 11:227-28, 570.

BOARDMAN, HELEN.
"Elementary propaganda." 14:619-22.
Boards and Foundations. 2:96-107.
BOAS, ERNEST P.
"Cost of medical care as a factor in the availability of health facilities for Negroes." 18:333-39.
BOKELMAN, W. ROBERT.
"Changes in faculty salaries and basic student charges in Negro colleges: 1960-61 and 1961-62." 31:507-10.
BOND, HORACE MANN.
"Cat on a hot tin roof." 27:519-23.
"Curriculum and the Negro child." 4: 159-68.
"Debate in the Alabama constitutional convention of 1901." 1:49-59.
"Education for political and social responsibility; its natural history in the American college." 16:165-73.
"Educational and other social implications of the impact of the present crisis upon racial minorities." 10:617-22.
"Evolution and present status of Negro higher and professional education in the United States." 17:224-35.
"Extent and character of separate schools in the United States." 4:321-27.
"Influence of personalities on the public education of Negroes in Alabama." I, 6:17-29; II, 6:172-87.
"Improving the morale of Negro children and youth." 19:408-11.
"Investigation of racial differences prior to 1910." 3:328-39.
"Negro in the armed forces of the United States prior to World War I." 12:268-87.
"Origin and development of the Negro church-related college." 29:217-26.
"Position of the Negro in the American Social order in 1950." 8:583-86.
"Present status of racial integration in the United States with special reference to education." 21:241-50.
"Racial integration in the United States." 21:241-49.
"Redefining the relationship of the federal government to the education of racial and other minority groups." 7: 454-59.
"Some major educational problems in Africa South of the Sahara." 30:358-64.
"Talent and toilets." 28:3-14.
"What the San Francisco conference means to the Negro?" 14:627-30.
BOND J. MAX.
"Educational program for Negroes in the TVA." 6:144-51.
"Educational programs for the improvement of race relations: the schools." 13:390-97.
"Training of the Tennessee Valley Authority for Negroes." 7:383-89.
BONDS, ALFRED.
"President's commission on higher education and Negro higher education." 17: 426-36.
BOONE, WILLIAM H.
"Problems of adjustment of Negro students at a white school." 11:476-83.
Boston Riot, 1903. 31:16-24.
BOTTOMS, L. W.
"Policies and rationale underlying the support of Negro colleges and schools maintained by the Presbyterian Church in the United States." 29:264-73.
BOULWARE, MARCUS H.
"Speech training in the Negro college." 16:115-20.
BOUSFIELD, MAUDELLE B.
"Intelligence and school achievement of Negro children." 1:388-95.
"Redirection of the education of Negroes in terms of social needs." 5:412-19.
BOUSFIELD, M. O. 9:103.
"Negro home and the health education program." 6:513-18.
BOWEN, H. A.
"Orientation service in the Negro land grant colleges." 19:108-14.
Boy Scouts. 9:372-78.
BOYKIN, LEANDER L.
"Adjustment of 2,078 Negro students." 26:75-79.
"Experiment in reducing the number of over-age pupils in elementary school." 29:30-36.
"Negro publicly-supported institutions in Louisiana." 31:330-40.
"Occupational interests of 1741 teacher education students as revealed on the Lee-Thrope Inventory." 28:42-48.
"Reading performance of some Negro college students." 24:435-41.
"Status and trends of differentials between white and Negro teachers' salaries in the southern states, 1900-1946." 18: 40-47.
"Survival and function of the Negro college in a changing social order."12:589-99.
"Trends in American higher education of Negroes." 26:193-99.
"Vocational education and guidance of Negro youth in a changing social order." 17:42-49.
BOYNTON, PAUL L.
"Comparison of certain attitudinal responses of white and Negro high school students." 11:487-94.
BRACEY, HELEN H.
"Abstracts and digests." 15:218-19; 16: 190-91.
"Education of Negroes in Florida." 16: 340-46.
"Negro higher and professional education in Florida." 17:272-79.

BRADLEY, GLADYCE H.
"Education in Africa—The problem of the twentieth century." 23:30-39.
"Education of Negroes in Maryland." 16:370-74.
"Negro higher and professional education in Maryland." 17:303-11.
"Some health education implications of the physical examinations of Negroes in World War II." 16:148-54.
"Teacher education and desegregation." 26:200-203.
BRANDYBURG, MAYME S.
"Expected versus actual social behavior of Negro adolescent girls in a southern rural community." 23:197-200.
BRANSON, HERMAN.
"Microfilm in the Negro college." 11:14-17.
"Role of the Negro college in the preparation of technical personnel for the war effort." 11:297-303.
"Training of Negroes for war industries in World War II." 12:376-85.
BRANTLEY, GEORGE D.
"Present status of integration in the public schools of Missouri." 24:293-309.
BRAWLEY, JAMES P.
"Social attitudes and philosophies affecting public education in the dual system of Georgia." 11:494-506.
BRAZEAL, BRAILSFORD B.
"Present status and programs of fair employment practices commissions—federal, state, and municipal." 20:378-97.
"Some problems in the desegregation of higher education in the 'hard core' states." 27:352-72.
"Some processes of strengthening civil rights." 23:436-42.
Brazil. 10:510-14, 515-23.
BRAZZIEL, WILLIAM F. JR.
"Current trends in Negro education and shorter papers. Section C: some dynamics of curriculum choice in the Negro college." 30:436-39.
"Curriculum choice in the Negro college." 29:207-209.
"An experiment in the development of readiness in a culturally disadvantaged group of first grade children." 31:4-7.
"Meeting the psychosocial crisis of Negro youth through a coordinated guidance service." 27:79-83.
"Occupational interests of 1741 teacher education students as revealed on the Lee-Thorpe Inventory." 28:42-48.
BREWTON, JOHN E.
"Status of supervision of schools for Negroes in the southeastern states." 8:164-69.
Briggs vs. Elliott. 21:97-115.
BRIGHAM, ROBERT I.
"Negro public colleges in St. Louis and Kansas City, Missiouri." 17:50-57.
"Provisions for graduate work for Negroes in Missouri." 16:242-46.
"Trends in Negro education: a reader's view." 15:43-54.
BRINGEN, HAROLD L.
"Racial attitudes and information about the Negro." 2:128-38.
British Colonies, Education in. 14:251-53.
British Emancipation, Centenary of. 3:304-306.
British West Indies. 10:524-35.
BRODERICK, FRANCIS L.
"Academic training of W. E. DuBois. 27:10-16.
BROOKS, J. CLARICE.
"Student personnel." 1:256-76.
Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters. 12:464-73.
Brotherhood week. 19:94-102.
BROWN, AARON.
"Education of Negroes in Georgia." 16:347-53.
"Evaluation of the accredited secondary schools for Negroes in the South." 13:488-98.
"Graduate and professional education in Negro institutions." 27:233-42.
"Negro higher and professional education in Georgia." 17:280-88.
"Phelps-Stokes Fund and its projects." 25:456-62.
BROWN, FRANCIS J.
"Problem of the Negro and European immigrant minorities: some comparisons and contrasts." 8:299-312.
BROWN, INA CORINNE.
"National survey of Negro higher education and post-war reconstruction: the place of the Negro college in Negro life." 11:375-81.
"Race relations in the United States." 13:280-86.
"Role of education in preparing children and youth to live in a multi-racial society." 19:384-87.
BROWN, ROSCOE C.
"Health education programs of government and voluntary agencies." 18:377-87.
"National Negro health week movement." 6:553-64.
BROWN, STERLING A.
"American race problem as reflected in American literature." 8:275-90.
"Negro character as seen by white authors." 2:179-203.
BROWN, WARREN. 12:239-41.
BROWN, WILLIAM H.
"Experimental study of workshop-type professional education for Negro teachers." 14:48-58.
"Financial support of secondary education for Negroes in Georgia." 21:478-83.
"Report of two years of activity of the secondary school study." 12:121-30.

BROWN, WILLIAM O.
"Race prejudice as a factor in the status of the American Negro." 8:349-58.
"Present international crisis and the status of the African native." 10:459-65.
BROWN, WILLIAM WELLS. 18:29-39.
Browne Junior High School PTA vs. Board of Education, District of Columbia. 19: 530-54.
BROWNE, VINCENT J.
"Economic development in Liberia." 24: 113-19.
"Elimination of segregation by executive orders and federal administrative policies." 20:450-59.
"Racial desegregation in the public service, with particular reference to the U.S. Government." 23:242-48.
BROWNING, JAMES B. 1:451-52.
BROWNLEE, FRED L.
"Educational programs for the improvement of race relations: philanthropic foundations." 13:329-39.
"Heritage and opportunity: the Negro church-related college: a critical summary." 29:401-407.
BRUNNER, EDMUND de S.
"Working with rural youth." 2:243-44.
BRUNSCHWIG, LILLY.
"Opportunities for Negroes in the field of psychology." 10:664-76.
BRYAN, ALBERT V.
"Prince Edward County, Virginia case decision." 21:528-31.
BRYANT, GWENDOLYN E.
"Recent trends in racial attitudes of Negro college students." 10:43-50.
BRYANT, IRA B. JR.
"News items about Negroes in white urban and rural newspapers." 4:169-78.
"Vocational education in Negro high schools in Texas." 18:9-15.
BRYANT, LAWRENCE C.
"Graduate training in Negro colleges." 30:69-71.
BUCK, PEARL S.
"Breaking the barriers of race prejudice." 11:444-53.
BUFORD, LENORE.
"Some contradictions in the roles of teachers of languages and social sciences." 25:87-89.
BUGGS, C. W.
"Problems in the premedical education of Negroes." 19:143-51.
BULLOCK, B. F. 7:97.
"Bases for formulating a program of rural education of Negroes." 6:118-22.
"The 1939 rural institute." 9:112-14.
BULLOCK, HENRY ALLEN.
"Availability of education in the Texas Negro separate school." 16:425-32.
"Expansion of Negro suffrage in Texas." 26:369-77.
"Negro higher and professional education in Texas." 17:373-81.
BULLOCK, RALPH W.
"Adult education program of the YMCA among Negroes." 14:385-89.
BUNCHE, RALPH J.
"Critical analysis of the tactics and programs of minority groups."4:308-20.
"Critique of New Deal social planning as it affects Negroes." 5:59-65.
"Democracy: a world issue." 19:431-38.
"Education in black and white." 5:351-58.
"French educational policy in Togo and Dahomey." 3:69-97.
"Negro in the political life of the United States." 10:567-84.
"Programs of organizations devoted to the improvement of the status of the American Negro." 8:539-50.
"Role of the University in the political orientation of Negro youth." 9:571-79.
Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Division of Negro Affairs. 6:234-35.
BURGESS, ROBERT W.
"Census data: summary of types available, limitations, and possibility of extention." 22:232-41.
BURKE, BESSIE BRUINGTON. 6:238.
Burma. 15:526-33.
BURR, SAMUEL ENGLE.
"Progress of racial integration in the public schools." 22:522-26.
Business education. 1:400-407; 4:71-75; 7: 19-31; 13:480-87; 14:102-105, 258-62.
BUSTARD, JOSEPH L.
"Administrative experiences of the New Jersey division against discrimination." 17:10-17.
"New Jersey story: the development of racially integrated public schools." 21: 275-85.
"Operation of the New Jersey law against discrimination." 1947-48, 18:123-33.
BUTCHER, MARGARET JUST WORMLEY.
"Adult education in federal prisons." 14: 425-30.
"Exchange teaching for professional growth." 19:211-14.
BUTCHER, PHILIP.
"Creative writing in the Negro college." 20:160-63.
"George W. Cable and Booker T. Washington." 17:462-68.
BUTLER, GEORGE O.
"Black worker in industry, agriculture, domestic and personal service." 8:416-29.
BUTLER, JOHN H. MANNING. 6:238.
"New education in the Philippines." 3: 257-68
BUXTON, CLAUDE.
"Scale for the measurement of the social environment of Negro youth." 11:4-13.
BYAS, VINCENT W.
"Negro travels in Mexico." 13:123-28.

BYOUNE, ETHEL F.
"Racio-national stereotypes held by Negroes." 16:49-56.
BYRD, GRACE E.
"Supply of Negro health personnel-dentists." 18:357-63.
CABLE, GEORGE W. 17:462-68.
CADE, J. B.
"Education of Negroes in Louisiana." 16:361-69.
"Negro higher and professional education in Louisiana." 17:296-302.
California, Education. 28:15-25.
CALIVER, AMBROSE. 4:145-46; 5:153; 31:212-14.
"Education of Negro Leaders." 17:240-48.
"Fundamentals in the Education of Negroes." 5:153-54.
"Neglected Areas of Adult Education among Negroes: teacher-training programs." 14:467-76.
"Negro college students and the need of personnel work." 2:359-78.
"Negro teacher and a philosophy of Negro education." 2:432-47.
"Role of the teacher in the reorganization and redirection of Negro education." 5:508-16.
"Some problems in the education and placement of Negro teachers." 4:99-112.
CALLIS, H. A.
"Incidence of physical defects in Negro adults." 6:396-98.
"Leading causes of death among Negroes: the degenerative diseases." 18:235-39.
"Need and training of Negro physicians." 4:32-41.
"Negro teacher and the A.F.T." 6:188-90.
Camp Fire Girls. 9:372-78.
CAMPBELL, E. FAY.
"Policies and rationale governing support of Negro private colleges maintained by the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A." 29:260-63.
CAMPBELL, J. PHIL.
"Government's farm policies and the Negro farmer." 5:32-39.
Canada. 10:650-52.
CANADY, HERMAN G.
"Effect of Rapport on the I.Q.: a new approach to the problem of racial psychology." 5:209-19.
"Individual differences among freshman at West Virginia State College." 4:246-58.
"Psychology in Negro Institutions." 7:165-71.
"Scale for the measurement of the social environment of Negro youth." 11:4-13.
"Social psychology of youth." 17:120-23.
"Study of sex differences in intelligence test scores among 1306 Negro college freshman." 12:167-72.
CAPPS, MARION P.
"Virginia out-of State graduate aid program, 1936-1950." 25:25-35.
Caribbean. 10:536-44.
CARMICHAEL, CLAUDE P.
"Incidence of mental disease in the Negro." 18:276-82.
CARMICHAEL, MAUDE.
"Program for a better understanding between the races." 2:151-56.
Carnegie Corporation. 1:454; 13:131-38, 10:108.
CARNEGIE FOUNDATION OF NEW YORK. 9:239-40.
CARNEGIE, M. E. LANCASTER.
"Nurse training becomes nursing education at Florida A and M College." 17:200-204.
CARNEY, MABEL. 11:560-62; 8:239.
"Desirable rural adaptations in the education of Negroes." 5:448-54.
"Rural education in American Universities, 1944-1945." 14:624-27; 15:95-102.
Carrier accommodations. 8:406-15.
CARRINGTON, WILLIAM E.
"Negro youth and the religious education program of the church." 9:388-96.
CARROLL, J. C.
"Beginnings of public education for Negroes in Indiana." 8:649-58.
CARTER, EDITH M.
"College entrance requirements as they are related to life adjustment education in Negro secondary school." 21:27-37.
CARTER, MARION ELIZABETH.
"Human relations in the course offerings of the District of Columbia Teachers College." 27:69-78.
CARTER, ROBERT L.
"Meaning and significance of the supreme court decree." 24:397-404.
CARTWRIGHT, MARGUERITE.
"Chinese stereotype." 22:518-21.
"Ives-Quinn Bill—legislative and social background." 20:115-18.
CARTWRIGHT, MORSE A.
"History of adult education in the United States." 14:283-92.
Castes. 13:139-49.
CATCHINGS, MAYNARD.
"Participation of racial and nationality minority peoples in congregational—christian churches." 15:681-89.
Catholic Church. 29:307-314.
Catholic Interracial Council. 13:306-07, 323-24.
CATTERNS, C. M.
"Teacher training in the British Colonies." 14:251-53.
CAUTION, TOLLIE L.
"Protestant Episcopal Church: policies and rationale upon which support of its Negro colleges is predicated." 29:274-83.

CAVAN, RUTH SHONLE.
"Negro family disorganization and juvenile delinquency." 18:230-39.
Central America. 13:7-18.
Certified Public Accountants. 31:503-506.
CHAPMAN, OSCAR L.
"National conference on the education of Negroes." 3:579-80.
Characters in literature. 2:179-203.
Characteristics. 19:219-31.
Chemistry. 8:644-48.
College and Universities. 14:254-55.
Cheyney State Teachers College, Pa. 1:408-13; 7:94-95, 224.
Chicago, IIllinois. 5:220-27.
Mayor's committee on race relations. 13:560-62.
Public schools—curriculum. 13:120-23.
CHICK, C. A.
"American Negroes' changing attitude toward Africa." 31:531-35.
"Recent southern industrialization and its implications for Negroes living in the south." 22:476-83.
"Some economic and social decisions affecting the rights of Negroes on public conveyances." 17:537-44.
"Some recent United States Supreme Court decisions affecting the rights of Negro workers." 16:172-79.
"West's changing attitude toward Africa." 29:191-97.
Child-Adult relationship. 20:32-38.
Child welfare. 19:372-83.
Children.
Germany. 23:180-82.
Intergroup attitudes. 22:534-48.
Problems of. 19:152-58.
Children, Gifted. 5:175-90, 599-601; 12:159-66.
Children's Bureau—Health Education Program. 6:506-12.
CHILVER, E. M.
"Makerere: University College of East Africa." 26:520-24.
CHIVERS, WALTER R.
"Northward migration and the health of Negroes." 8:34-43.
"Religion in Negro colleges." 9:5-12.
"Trend of race relations in the south during war times." 13:104-11.
Christianity. 8:530-38; 14:527-34; 27:115-19.
Church college. 22:16-25, 77-79.
Church and integration. 31:448-54.
Church and social problems. 11:165-69.
Churches. 1:25-33; 450; 12:502-10; 13:19-29; 13:499-508; 14:381-84.
Cincinnati. 1:25-33; 7:144-46.
City and town life. 31:198-201.
Civil rights. 17:1-9; 18:93-94; 20:21-26, 249-55, 279-89, 333-45, 354-66, 367-77, 485-93; 23:436-42.
Civil War. 10:596-611; 27:476-85; 31:515-20.
Civilian Conservation Corps. 7:374-82; 9:397-407.
Civilian Vocational Rehabilitation Act. 7:319-30.
Claflin, College, Orangeburg, S. C. 12:42-68.
CLARK, EDGAR ROGIE.
"Music education in Negro schools and colleges." 9:580-90.
"Negro stereotypes." 17:545-49.
CLARK, FELTON G. 7:586.
"Administrative control of public Negro colleges." 3:245-56.
"Development and present status of publicly supported higher education for Negroes." 27:221-32.
"General administration and control." 1:137-62.
"Negro higher education and some fundamental issues raised by World War II." 11:279-91.
CLARK, KENNETH B.
"Color, class, personality and juvenile delinquency." 28:240-51.
"Emotional factors in racial identification and preference in Negro children." 19:341-50.
"Morale of the Negro on the home front: World Wars I and II." 12:417-28.
"Some principles related to the problem of desegregation." 23:339-47.
CLARK, MAMIE P.
"Emotional factors in racial identification and preference in Negro children." 19:341-50.
Clark vs. Maryland Intsitute. 8:155-56.
CLARKE, DANIEL P.
"Role of psychology in race survival." 10:51-53.
"Standford-Binet scale "L" response patterns in matched racial groups." 10:230-38.
CLARKE, JOHN HENRIK.
"Africa and the American Negro press." 30:64-68.
"Bambata: last of the Zulu rebel chiefs." 31:88-91.
"Mohammed Ahmed, (The Mahdi) Messiah of the Sudan." 30:156-62.
"Morning Train to Ibadan." 31:527-30.
Classes. See Social Classes
Classical Education. 9:591-94.
CLAYE, CLIFTON M.
"Leadership behavior among Negro school principals." 31:521-26.
CLEMENT, RUFUS E.
"Educational programs for the improvement of race relations: interracial committees." 13:316-28.
"Impact of the War upon Negro graduate and professional schools." 11:365-74.
"Legal provisions for graduate and professional instruction for Negroes in states operating separate school systems." 8:142-49.

"Problems of demobilization and rehabilitation of the Negro soldier after World Wars I and II." 12:533-42.
"Racial integration in the field of sports." 23:222-30.
"Redirection and reorganization of the college for Negroes." 5:474-78.
CLEISZ, GERARD.
"Problem of education in French Asia, Oceania and Australia." 15:480-93.
Clergy. 4:53-59; 14:28-37.
CLIFT, VIRGIL A.
"Criteria for teacher education in Negro institutions." 15:140-45.
"Does the Dewey philosophy have implications for desegregating the schools?" 29:145-54.
"Needed changes in higher education for the decades ahead." 23:428-35.
"Recreational and leisure-time problems and needs of Negro children and youth." 19:333-40.
"Role of higher education in transmitting democratic ideals into behavior patterns." 17:134-40.
CLINARD, MARSHALL.
"Role behavior of students from Negro Colleges in a non-segregated university situation." 27:182-88.
Coast guard. 12:345-49.
COBB, HENRY E.
"Salary, rank and tenure practices in the thirty-six Negro colleges." 20:535-46.
COBB, W. MONTAGUE.
"Negro as a biological element in the American population." 8:336-48.
"Negro nurse and the nation's health." 20:126-30.
"Not to the swift: progress and prospects of the Negro in science and the professions." 27:120-26.
"Physical constitution of the American Negro." 3:340-88.
"Special problems in the provision of medical services for Negroes." 18:340-45.
COCHRAM, ANNE SCARLETT.
"Development of teacher education at Morris Brown College." 16:246-51.
COCHRANE, HORTENSE S.
"Visiting teacher in the Atlanta Negro schools." 17:195-200.
CODWELL, JOHN E.
"Motor function and the hybridity of the American Negro." 18:452-64.
COLBERT, ROBERT E.
"Attitude of older Negro residents toward recent Negro migrant in the Pacific Northwest." 15:695-703.
COLEMAN, A. LEE.
"Desegregation of public schools in Kentucky—one year afterward." 24:248-57.
"Desegregation of public schools in Kentucky—second year after the Supreme Court's decision." 25:254-61.
"Occupational, educational and residence plans of Negro high-school seniors in Lexington and Fayette County Kentucky." 29:73-79.
COLEMAN, ADA F.
"The salary equalization movement." 16:235-41.
COLEMAN, C. D.
"Christian Methodist Episcopal Church: the rationale and policies upon which support of its college is predicated." 29:315-18.
College Alumnae Club, Washington, D. C. 5:157.
College Presidents. 5:668-69; 6:671.
College professors and instructors. 19:118-133; 20:233-36, 241-48; 29:37-46; 30:432-35; 31:83-87.
Appointments. 6:109-112.
Sick leave. 12:130-33.
College students. 8:186-97; 11:484-86; 12:600-06; 27:182-88; 29:198-203, 438-44; 30:368-76.
Adjustment. 11:476-86.
Christian Conference. 7:586.
Foreign. 22:484-92.
Interests. 21:535-40.
Personality. 20:228-32.
Reading. 24:435-41.
Religious attitudes. 16:142-47.
Vocations 15:146-52.
Colleges and universities. 2:16-25, 26-37, 411-22 427-31; 3:159-67; 4:476-81; 5:464-483; 10:139-50; 11:570-74; 12:589-99, 700-02; 14:28-47; 17:50-57; 21:220-23, 89-93, 167-72; 27:107-14, 127-40, 414-35; 31:215-428.
Administration. 3:245-56; 6:589-91; 8:121-29; 11:18-28, 346-58; 17:437-45.
Books. 11:527-28.
Buildings. 23:92-6.
Christian. 27:132-35.
Church. 22:77-79; 29:211-407.
Church related white colleges. 21:350-52.
Deans. 14:166-73.
Department of Education. 7:160-64.
Discrimination. 19:115-17.
English Proficiency tests. 22:84-7.
Entrance requirements. 3:593-97; 9:154-61; 10:54-58; 631-34; 21:27-37.
Failures. 10:661-63.
Fees. 9:130-37; 26:207-12; 31:507-10.
Finance. 2:16-25; 9:130-37, 162-66; 13:30-39; 18:114-22; 27:392-97.
Health. 8:58-62; 9:102; 11:113-20; 21;220-23; 18:409-17.
History. 3:168-93.
Integration. 11:476-86; 21:352-63, 363-69.
Physical education. 21:220-23.
Private. 17:398-405; 21:363-82; 22:77-79; 27:127-31, 141-50, 213-20, 406-413; 28:467-71; 29:113-20, 211-407.
Programs. 18:576-82.
Religious life and activities. 9:332-43; 13:509-519; 22:88-90.
Reorganization. 5:464-83.

Retirement. 10:139-50; 22:201-204.
Schedules. 11:507-516.
Standards. 31:105-107.
Tenure. 31:105-107.
Colleges of Liberal Arts. 2:299-311; 11:257-61, 400-11; 19:466-73.
COLLINS, ANN L.
"Current literature; bibliography.
See various issues of THE JOURNAL OF NEGRO EDUCATION
COLLINS, JOSEPH H.
"Relationship of certain factors to failure among superior pupils in a junior high school for Negroes." 5:599-601.
Colombia—Rural education. 9:650.
Colonies. 15:311-18, 263-66, 300-10, 319-45- 346-57, 534-51, 552-61, 564-70, 571-78.
Colonization. 16:28-33.
Color of skin. 15:13-20.
Colored Inter-collegiate Athletic Association. 2:253.
Colored Teacher's State Association of Texas. 6:667-68.
COLSON, EDNA M.
"Negro teachers' college and normal school." 2:284-98.
"Rural education notes." 6:117-18.
Columbia Institution for the Deaf, Washington, D. C. 7:413-17.
Columbia University. Teachers College. 1:96-97; 6:251-252, 671-72; 7:92-93; 11:560-62.
Columbus, Ohio—Schools. 12:607-16.
Commercial education. See Business education.
Commission on Interracial Cooperation. 2:38-52; 224-34, 13:317-20.
Commission on the Study of Problems in Negro Education in North Carolina. 4:283-85
Committee on Conference Arrangements Involving Racial Groups. 5:652-54.
Committee on Negro Americans in Defense Industries. 13:242-48.
Committee on Rural Education. 9:247-48; 10:114-20.
Committee on Rural Life. 11:213.
Committee on the Cooperative Study of Secondary School Standards. 7:93.
Communication. 30:450-54.
Communism. 5:88-95.
Community and college. 16:594-96.
Community life. 19:219-31.
Community service. 9:416-24.
Community surveys. see Social Surveys.
COMTE, ISIDORE AUGUSTE MARIE FRANCOIS. 20:588-61.
CONDELL, JAMES F.
"Negro patient and professional worker in the state-supported southern mental hospitals." 23:193-96.
Conference for college and public school workers, second. 14:105-09.
Conference on the rural child in the war emergency. 12:244-45.
Conferences and conventions, Educational.
Adult education and the Negro. 9:100-01.
Associations of colleges and secondary schools. 28:173-84.
Colleges for Negro youth. 3:313-14.
Deans and advisers to women in colored schools. fourth annual. 1:443.
Deans of southern graduate schools. 15:122-27.
Division of Cooperation in Education and Race Relations. 6:237.
Economic status of the Negro. 2:515-16.
Education and race relations. 5:156-57.
Educational Conference on the Education of Negroes in Texas. 10:113.
Elementary school problems. 9:101-02; 11:93.
Financial officers of colleges for Negroes. 9:102.
Fundamental problems in the education of Negroes. 3:314-16.
Imperialism in Africa and the Far East. 5:663.
National advisory committee on the education of Negroes, third annual. 1:443.
Problems of Negro students. 5:663.
Problems of the Negro and Negro youth. 6:249-50.
Social science offerings in Negro colleges. 5:155.
Congo, Belgian. 3:123-30; 5:577-90; 15:410-26.
Congo, Republic. 30:266-76.
Congregational Christian Church. 29:289-98.
Congregational churches. 15:681-89.
Congress of Industrial Organizations. 14:552-61; 30:109-18.
Congress on Education for Democracy. 9:101.
Connecticut Interracial Commission. 18:191-96.
Connecticut State Interracial Commission. 19:83-93.
CONNOR, MILES W.
"Facilities and practices of Negro tax-supported teacher-training institutions." 6:623-27.
CONRAD, EARL.
"Philology of Negro dialect." 13:150-54.
Consumer Cooperation, see Cooperative associations.
COOK, KATHERINE M.
"Education among native and minority groups in Alaska, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Hawaii." 3:20-41.
"Federal relations to education in outlying parts." 7:256-66.
COOK, LLOYD ALLEN.
"College study in intergroup relations. 17:27-41.
"Informal and nonschool agencies for the education of Negro youth: a critical summary." 9:435-39.

COOK, MERCER.
"Race problem in Paris and the French West Indies." 8:673-80.
"Teaching of French in Negro schools." 7:147-54.
COOK, PETER A. W.
"Education of rural Bantu peoples in South Africa." 3:98-104.
COOK, WALTER W.
"Success of Lincoln University (Missouri) Graduates in graduate school." 10:59-62.
COOKE, ANNE M.
"Little theatre movement as an adult education project among Negroes." 14:418-24.
COOKE, PAUL.
"Cost of segregated public schools in the District of Columbia." 18:95-103.
"Desegregated education in the Middle-South region: problems and issues." 30:75-79.
"Desegregated higher education in the District of Columbia." 27:342-51.
"Negro teacher in the Washington, D. C. integrated school system." 23:3-8.
"Present status of integration in the public schools of the District of Columbia." 24:204-18.
"Problems of school integration." 23:483-86.
"Racial integration in education in the District of Columbia." 25:237-45.
"Safeguards for Negro teachers in an integrated school system in Washington, D. C." 20:588-90.
COOPER, CHARLES L.
"Vocational choices of Negro college students in North Carolina." 6:60-69.
COOPER, M. N.
"Sophomore college students and the conversion of common fractions, decimals and percents." 30:80-82.
COOPER, WILLIAM M.
"Adult education programs of Negro colleges and universities." 14:307-11.
Cooperation, Educational. 12:259-61.
Cooperative associations. 8:104-11, 240-43.
Cooperative extension service. 7:331-44.
Coppin State Teachers College, Baltimore, Maryland. 31:264-67.
CORNELY. PAUL B.
"Health education—colleges." 6:531-37.
"Health status of the Negro in the United States." 8:359-75.
"Nature and extent of health education among Negroes." 18:370-76.
"Status of student health programs in Negro colleges in 1938-39." 10:151-67.
COTHRAN, TILMAN C.
"Expansion of Negro suffrage in Arkansas." 26:287-96.
COTTON, G. ROBERT.
"Collegiate technical education for Negroes in Missouri." 15:172-80.
COUCH, WILLIAM.
"Rural education in Mississippi." 21:226-28.
Council of Social agencies of Metropolitan Detroit. 13:564-65.
Council of Southern regional development. 8:238.
Council of Rural education. 7:225.
COUNCILL, WILLIAM H. 6:24-27.
Counseling. 29:504-507; 30:450-54.
Country Life. 5:439-47; 11:94-100.
Court action. 21:304-16, 340-49.
"Court action and other means of achieving racial integration in education. Delegate assembly session, Friday afternoon, April 18, 1952." 21:383-84.
"Court action as a means of achieving racial integration in education. Delegate assembly session, Thursday, afternoon, April 17, 1952." 21:304.
"Courts and racial integration in education—a critical summary." 21:411.
COWAN, L. GRAY.
"Current political status and significance of Africa South of the Sahara." 30:180-92.
COX, OLIVER C.
"American dilemma: a mystical approach to the study of race relations." 14:132-48.
"Class and caste: a definition and a distinction." 13:139-49.
"Employment, education and marriage of young Negro adults." 10:39-42.
"Lynching and the status quo." 14:576-88.
"Modern democracy and the class struggle." 16:155-64.
"Nature of race relations: a critique." 16:506-10.
"Nature of the anti-Asiatic movement on the Pacific Coast." 15:603-14.
"New crisis in leadership among Negroes." 19:459-65.
"Programs of Negro civil rights organizations." 20:354-66.
"Provisions for graduate education among Negroes and the prospects of a new system." 9:22-31.
"Race relations." 12:144-53.
"Racial theories of Robert E. Park and Ruth Benedict." 13:452-63.
"Vested interests involved in the integration of schools for Negroes." 20:112-14.
COZART, L. S.
"Critical problems in the education of Negroes in the southern region." 25:169-74.
"Education in a scientific age—problems and responsibilities." 28:173-84.
CRANE, ROBERT I.
"Development of educational facilities in the non-self-governing territories." 22:102-14.

CRANFORD, CLARENCE.
"Furnishings of a healthy mind." 27:103-06.
Creative ability. 4:500-04.
Creative writing. 20:160-63.
Creoles. 9:604-09.
Crime and criminals. 9:311-31; 31:108-16.
Crisis. 27:526-33.
Educational issue. 1:454; 5:668.
Culture. 31:184-87.
CROOKS, KENNETH B. M.
"Entrance examinations for Negro colleges." 3:593-97.
"Is Negro education failing?" 8:19-25.
CROWLEY, MARY R.
"Cincinnati's experiment in Negro education: a comparative study of the segregated and mixed school." 1:25-33.
Cultural colleges. 6:617-22.
Cultural contributions. 8:521-29.
Cultural education. 19:244-52.
See also Liberal education.
Cultural problems. 19:310-21.
Culture. 6:7-16; 30:35-40; 21:8-19.
CULVER, DWIGHT W.
"Racial desegregation in education in Indiana." 23:296-302.
CUNNINGHAM, GEORGE E.
"Reasons for belated education: a study of the plight of older Negro teachers." 27:195-200.
Current literature on Negro education (Book reviews; abstracts; Masters theses and Doctors' Dissertations; Bibliography (Books, pamphlets and periodical articles) See Quarterly issues.
Curriculum. 4:159-68; 30:436-39; 31:139-51.
Chemistry. 8:644-48.
Colleges and universities. 29:207-209, 377-87.
Conference. 8:103.
Development—Georgia. 10:702-11.
Secondary schools. 9:465-73.
Segregated schools. 1:277-303.
Teacher training. 5:602-11.
Virginia. 3:311-13.
CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE. 6:19-24.
CURTIS, FLORENCE RISING.
"Librarianship as a field for Negroes." 4:94-98.
CURTIS, L. SIMINGTON.
"Negro publicly-supported college in Missouri." 31:251-59.
CUTHBERT, MARION.
"Negro youth and the educational program of the Y.W.C.A." 9:363-71.
DABNEY, T. L. 1:451.
DABNEY, VIRGINIUS.
Nearer and nearer the precipice." 12:141-43.
Dahomey. 3:69-97.
D'AMICO, LOUIS A.
"Changes in faculty salaries and basic student charges in Negro colleges: 1960-61 and 1961-62." 31:507-510.
"Problem behavior in Negro schools." 26:72-74.
DANIEL, ROBERT P.
"Impact of the war upon the church-related college and university." 11:359-64.
"Negro-white differences in non-intellectual traits, and in special abilities." 3:411-23.
"One consideration of redirection of emphasis of the Negro college." 5:479-83.
"Personality differences between delinquent and non-delinquent Negro boys." 1:381-87.
"Relationship of the Negro public college and the Negro private and church-related college." 29:388-93.
DANIEL, VATTEL ELBERT.
"Negro classes and life in the church." 13:19-29.
DANIEL, WALTER C.
"Negroes as teaching assistants in some publicly-supported universities." 31:202-204.
DANIEL, WALTER GREENE.
"Aims of secondary education and the adequacy of the curriculum of the Negro secondary school." 9:465-73.
"American Negro views the other underprivileged people of the world." 3:141-57.
"Availability of education for Negroes in the secondary school." 16:450-58.
"Curriculum." 1:277-30.
"Education of the Negro in 1935." 5:150-61.
"Federal emergency relief administration help for Negro education." 4:278-83.
"Liberal arts and teacher education in the Negro Public college." 31:404-13.
"Negro education progressed in 1942." 12:107-11.
"Negro higher and professional education in Virginia." 17:382-92.
"Negro welfare and Mabel Carney at teachers college, Columbia University." 11:560-62.
"New perspectives on school desegregation." 28:480-83.
"Notes from recent books." See various issues of THE JOURNAL OF NEGRO EDUCATION.
"Participation of the Negro in the National Youth Administration Program." 7:357-65.
"Progress in state and nation." 7:90-97.
"Responsibility of education for the preparation of children and youth to live in a multi-racial society." 19:388-98.
"Role of education agencies in maintaining morale among Negroes." 12:490-501.
"Role of youth character-building organizations in juvenile delinquency prevention." 28:310-17.

"Selected general trends, 1932-1942." 11: 209-11.
"Some facts and tendencies in the occupational distribution of Negroes in the United States." 4:136-45.
Daughters of the American Revolution. 8: 235-36.
DAVENPORT, ROY K.
"Background study of a Negro College freshman population." 8:186-97.
"Implications of military selection and classification in relation to universal military training." 15:585-94.
"Negro college examines its curricula by measuring improvement in reading." 10:178-84.
DAVES, J. H.
"TVA and Negro employment." 24:87-90.
DAVIS, ALLISON.
"Socialization of the American Negro child and adolescent." 8:264-74.
DAVIS, ARTHUR P.
"E. Franklin Frazier (1894-1962): a profile." 31:429-35.
"Negro student and world revolution." 12:7-13.
DAVIS, CLARENCE W.
"Health education in Negro colleges and universities." 18:409-17.
DAVIS, E. P.
"Negro liberal arts college." 2:299-311.
DAVIS, JACKSON.
"Education in British West Africa." 15: 358-69.
"Outlook for the professional and higher education of Negroes." 2:403-410.
DAVIS, JOHN A.
"Educational programs for the improvement of race relations: organized labor and industrial organizations." 13:340-48.
DAVIS, JOHN P.
"Survey of the problems of the Negro under the new deal." 5:3-12.
DAVIS, JOHN W.
"Current changes in Nego higher education to meet the immediate war emergency." 11:292-96.
"Future of the Negro public college." 31: 421-28.
"Negro in the United States Navy, Marine Corps and Coast Guard." 12:345-49.
"Negro land-grant college." 2:312-28.
"Participation of Negro land-grant colleges in permanent federal education funds." 7:282-91.
"Protecting the Negro teacher." 25:182-84.
DAVIS, MICHAEL M.
"Problems of health service for Negroes." 6:438-49.
"Providing adequate health service to Negroes." 18:305-17.
DAVIS, THOMAS EDWARD.
"Some racial attitudes of Negro college and grade school students." 6:157-65.
"Study of Fisk University freshmen from 1928-1930." 2:477-83.
"Vocational education and guidance in the Negro secondary school." 9:498-503.
Day care program—Hartford, Connecticut. 15:257-61.
Dayton, Ohio—Schools. 12:607-16.
DEARBORN, WALTER F.
"Physical and mental abilities of the American Negro: a critical summary." 3:530-47.
Debates and debating. 9:32-38.
DECKER, PAUL.
"Study of job opportunities in the state of Florida for Negro college graduates." 29:93-95.
"Study of 'white' teachers in selected "Negro colleges." 24:501-505.
DECOSTA, FRANK A.
"Education of Negroes in South Carolina." 16:405-16.
"Negro higher and professional education in South Carolina." 17:350-60.
"Relative enrollment of Negroes in the common schools in the United States." 22:416-31.
Degrees, Academic. 20:119-21.
Delaware, Colleges and universities. 31:260-74.
Education. 9:249-55; 10:282.
Higher education. 17:265-71; 27:253-59.
State Colored Teachers Association. 6:665.
Delaware State College, Dover. 31:271-73.
Delaware University. 19-519-29.
Delinquent children. See Juvenile delinquency.
Delta Sigma Theta Sorority. 13:356-57.
Democracy. 8:620-33; 10:309-32, 420-34, 442-58; 14:527-34; 16:155-64; 19:431-38.
Great Britain. 10:333-43.
Western Hemisphere. 10:344-52.
Democracy and education. 17:134-40.
DENT, ALBERT W.
"Hospital services and facilities available to Negroes in the United States." 18: 326-32.
Dentistry. 15:31-35.
Dentists. 6:477-82; 18:357-63.
Department of rural education. 8:104.
Depression, The. 1:451-52; 2:1-25.
DERBIGNY, I. A.
"Selective college admission in the lower south." 9:154-61.
"Vocational orientation among Tuskegee Institute freshmen." 10:653-60.
Desegregation. 23:242-61; 28:1-2, 480-83; 31:414-20.
Desegregation in education. 21:255-64, 327-39; 22:212-15; 23:384-99; 27:373-80, 414-35; 28:92-113; 29:1-6, 204-206, 445-52; 30:75-79, 365-67; 31:414-20.

Arkansas. 27:243-52.
California. 27:17-23.
Delaware. 27:253-59.
District of Columbia. 27:342-51; 28:92-113.
Kentucky. 27:260-68.
Louisiana. 27:269-74.
Maryland. 27:275-83.
Missouri. 27:284-94.
North Carolina. 27:295-99.
Oklahoma. 27:300-10.
Southern States. 27:352-72.
Tennessee. 27:311-17.
Texas. 27:318-23.
Virginia. 26:92-96; 27:324-41.
Detroit. 13:564-65.
DEUTSCH, MONROE E.
"Equality in life as well as in death." 23:496-501.
Dialect. 13:150-54.
Dietetics. 12:14-20.
DIGGS, MARY HUFF.
"Problems and needs of Negro youth as revealed by delinquency and crime statistics." 9:311-20.
"Some problems and needs of Negro children as revealed by comparative delinquency and crime statistics." 19:290-97.
DILLARD, JAMES HARDY. 9:645-47.
Disabled—Rehabilitation. 7:319-30.
Diseases.
Degenerative. 18:235-39.
Immunity. 6:429-37.
Discrimination. 21:541-45; 28:66-69.
"Discrimination and the Christian Conscience." 28:66-69.
Discrimination in education. 19:1-6, 115-17.
Discrimination in employment. 18:123-33.
Discrimination in housing. 8:406-15.
Disfranchisement. 26:241-48, 255-61.
Dissertations, Academic. 14:182-96, 225-30; 15:220-30.
District of Columbia.
Colleges and universities. 27:69-78.
Desegregation. 28:92-112.
Education. 9:595-603; 16:325-39; 28:92-113.
Employment. 18:104-13.
Higher education. 27:342-51.
Public schools. 7:390-99; 12:189-98; 8:237; 20:588-90; 28:92-113.
Segregation in education. 18:95-103; 24:78-86.
Students. Intelligence tests. 3:205-22.
Teachers. 23:3-8.
Teacher's college. 27:69-78.
DIXON, JOHN CURTIS. 6:252.
DIXON, RUSSELL A.
"Sources of supply of Negro health personnel." 6:477-82.
"Supply of Negro health personnel—Dentists." 18:357-63.
DOBIE, ARMISTEAD M.
"Prince Edward County, Virginia case decision." 21:528-31.
Doctors' dissertations. See various issues of THE JOURNAL OF NEGRO EDUCATION.
Doctors of Philosophy. 6:30-37.
DODDY, HURLEY H.
"Apprehensions of Negro teachers concerning desegregation in South Carolina." 24:26-43.
"Federal aid to education and the religious controversy." 30:83-86.
"'Sit-in' demonstrations and the dilemma of the Negro college president." 30:1-3.
"Status of the Negro Public college: a statistical summary." 31:370-85.
DODSON, DAN W.
"Public intergroup relations agencies." 20:398-407.
"'Dog House' education." 5:359-68.
DOMBROWSKI, JAMES A.
"Attitudes of southern university professors toward the elimination of segregation in graduate and professional schools in the south." 19:118-33.
Domestic Placement agencies. 31:172-76.
Domestic service. See Servants.
DORAN, ALICIA T.
"Retardation among Negro pupils in the junior high school." 5:228-31.
DOREY, FRANK D.
"Negro college graduates in schools of religion." 15:689-94.
DORSEY, EMMETT E.
"Negro and social planning." 5:105-09.
DORSEY, EVELYN. (comp)
Current literature; bibliography.
See various issues of THE JOURNAL OF NEGRO EDUCATION.
DOUGLASS, HARL R.
"Education of Negro youth for modern America: a critical summary." 9:534-46.
"Relationship of certain factors to failure among superior pupils in a junior high school for Negroes." 5:599-601.
DOUGLASS, JOSEPH H.
"Extent and characteristics of Juvenile delinquency among Negroes in the United States." 28:214-29.
DOULL, JAMES A.
"Comparative racial immunity to diseases." 6:429-37.
DOWNING, LEWIS K.
"Negro in the professions of Engineering and Architecture." 4:60-70.
DOYLE, BERTRAM W.
"Etiquette of race relations—past, present and future." 5:191-208.
DRAKE, ST. CLAIR.
"International implications of race and race relations." 20:261-78.
Dual systems of education, course at Columbia University. 1:445.
DUBLIN, LOUIS I.
"Problem of Negro health as revealed by vital statistics." 6:268-75; 18:209-14.

DuBois, William Edward Burghardt.
7:224; 26:466-76; 27:10-16; 526-33; 28: 421-29; 30:377-85.
"Colonies and moral responsibility." 15: 311-18.
"Does the Negro need separate schools." 4:328-35.
"DuBois vs. Garvey." 28:421-29.
"Education and work." 1:60-74.
"Future of Wilberforce University." 9: 553-70.
"How Negroes have taken advantage of educational opportunities offered by friends." 7:124-31.
"Negro soldier in service abroad during the first world war." 12:324-34.
"Neuropa: Hitler's new world order." 10: 380-86.
"Position of the Negro in the American social order: where do we go from here?" 8:551-70.
"Social planning for the Negro, past and present." 5:110-25.
Duffy, James.
"Portuguese Africa (Angola and Mozambique): some crucial problems and the role of education in their resolution." 30:294-301.
Dulaney, William L.
"Negro and the city." 31:198-201.
Dummett, Clifton O.
"Improving dentistry in the Negro population." 15:31-35.
Dunbar High School—Okmulgee, Oklahoma. 16:44-48.
Duncan, Catherine J. Watkins.
"Pre-service teacher education for Negroes in Georgia." 19:159-66.
"Teacher education at Fort Valley State College." 15:102-08.
Dunlap, Irene E.
"Selected 1947 references on rural life and education." 17:215-20.
Dunlap, Mollie E.
"Recreational reading of Negro college students." 2:448-59.
"Special collections of Negro literature in the United States." 4:482-89.
Dunne, William.
"Roman Catholic Church: the rationale and policies underlying the maintenance of higher institutions for Negroes." 29:307-314.
Duval County, Florida. 12:702-05.
Earley, Albert.
"Education in rural Delaware." 9:249-55.
Easom, P. S.
"Mississippi's Negro schools." 6:674-77.
East Africa. University College. See Makerere.
East Tennessee Association of Teachers in Colored schools. 6:105-26.
Eaton, James A.
"Effect of the college 'Atmosphere' on the personality of the student." 20:228-32.
Eberhardt, Harry G.
"Individual differences in reading ability among college freshmen." 7:55-59.
Eboue, Adolphe Felix Sylvestre, 1884-1944. 16:534-44.
Economic conditions. 2:1-25; 5:1-19; 40-47, 59-65; 8:446-48; 12:585-88; 19:232-43; 30:4-16.
Economic Security Act. 5:82-83.
Edmonds, William S.
"Oh that median score—the Bane of Negro pupils." 31:75-77.
Education.
3:5-19, 579-80; 5:150-61; 311-13, 351-374, 412-419, 517-33; 8:19-25, 489-510; 11: 29-38; 15:43-54; 30:35-40.
Aims and objectives. 5:407-11, 19:384-407.
Finance. 4:149-53; 5:502-507.
Secondary, see Secondary education.
Theories and principles. 1:60-74; 9:39-43; 29:145-54.
Education, Higher. see Higher Education.
Educational agencies. 12:490-501.
Educational Finance Act of 1941. 10:302, 712-15.
Educational guidance. 5:383-392; 31:182-187.
Colleges and universities. 20:122-25.
Educational laws and legislation. 1:396-99; 4:289-92, 351-74, 375-405, 412-55; 5: 150-52; 7:103-04, 232-36, 8:142-63, 244-46, 395-405; 9:114-23, 256-58; 10: 300-02, 712-18; 11:568-70; 12:128-30, 15:92-95; 19:7-15; 28:163-72.
Educational measurements. 31:75-77.
Educational problems. 19:310-21.
Educational programs. 13:303-15, 316-440.
Educational workshops—Reading. 18:81-83.
Edwards, G. Franklin.
"Apprehensions of Negro teachers concerning desegregation in Southern Carolina." 24:26-43.
"Marital status and general family characteristics of the non-white population of the United States." 22:280-96.
"Post war industrial status of Negroes discussed at Howard University conference." 14:112-15.
Edwards, Newton.
"A critique: the courts and the Negro separate school." 4:442-55.
Edwards, Paul K.
"Need for and education of Negro business men." 4:71-75.
Eells, Walter Crosby.
"Center of population of Negro higher education, 1870-1930." 5:595-98.
"Higher education of Negroes in the United States." 24:426-34.
"Origin and development of the public college in the United States." 31:221-29.
"Results of surveys of Negro colleges and universities." 4:476-81.

"Surveys of higher education of Negroes." 5:245-51.
Effects of segregation and the consequences of desegregation: a social science statement. 22:68-76.
EICHELBERGER, JAMES W.
"African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church: the rationale and policies upon which maintenance of its colleges is based." 29:323-29.
Eidetic imagery. 6:601-10, 611-16.
EINAAR, J. F. E.
"Education in the Netherlands and French West Indies." 15:450-61.
ELDER, ALFONSO.
"Articulation of Negro elementary and secondary school and college." 9:525-33.
Elementary education. 5:455-463; 16:439-49.
Elementary schools.
Conference. 7:96.
Finances. 1:108-36.
Reorganization. 5:455-63.
Elizabeth City State Teachers College, Elizabeth City, North Carolina. 31:285-86.
ELLIOT, WILLIAM Y.
"Will a British victory achieve a democratic world order?" 10:426-34.
ELLIS, A. W.
"Status of health and physical education for women in Negro colleges and universities." 8:58-63.
ELLIS, WALTER CROSBY.
"Origin and development of the public college in the United States." 31:221-29.
ELLISON, JOHN M.
"Policies and rationale underlying the support of colleges maintained by the Baptist denomination." 29:330-38.
EMBREE, EDWIN R.
"American council on race relations." 13:562-64.
"Education for one world." 15:571-78.
"Education for rural life." 5:439-47.
"New school in American Samoa." 3:50-56.
"Status of minorities as a test of democracy." 10:453-58.
Emergency education program. 6:103-04.
EMERSON, RUPERT.
"Crucial problems involved in nation-building in Africa." 30:193-205.
"Education in the Netherlands East Indies." 15:494-507.
Emotional stability. 19:341-50.
Emotions. 14:149-52; 18:283-90.
Employees—Training. 12:376-85.
Employment. 4:5-22, 136-45; 8:430-45; 11:228-39; 14:6-10; 22:207-21.
Adolescence. 9:321-31, 408-15.
Discrimination. 12:405-16.
T.V.A. 24:87-90.
Youth. 10:39-42.
Employment agencies. 31:172-76.
Emporia, Kansas. 8:681-87.
Encyclopedia of the Negro. 1:452.
Engineering. 4:60-70.
Engineering education. 21:546-50.
Engineers. 27:189-94.
English language.
Composition. 8:177-85.
Teaching—High schools. 18:474-83; 20:513-19; 28:26-34.
English language in Puerto Rico. 14:631-35.
English Placement Test. 28:26-34.
ENGLISH, WALTER H.
"Minority group attitudes of Negroes and implications for guidance." 26:99-107.
Enrollment. 12:687-93; 13:227-33; 14:238-44; 22:416-31.
Colleges and universities. 6:112-14, 240-42; 7:118-23; 8:247-53; 9:266-73; 10:718-25; 11:217-23; 15:231-39; 17:206-15; 18:568-75; 19:197-208; 20:207-22; 21:205-19; 22:188-200, 432-41; 23:139-51.
Higher education. 16:224-32.
Public schools. 8:26-30.
Segregated schools. 1:256-76.
Entrance requirements.
See Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements.
Environment. 11:4-13.
Episcopal Church. 29:274-83.
Epsilon Sigma Iota Sorority. 6:670.
EPSTEIN, HENRY.
"Programs of Jewish civil rights organizations." 20:367-77.
Equality. 16:57-60.
Equality of opportunity.
See Equalization, Educational.
Equalization, Educational. 14:1-5; 18:179-86.
Eskimos. 7:267-72.
Ethnocentrism. 31:455-59.
Ethiopia—Education. 3:66-68; 28:405-20; 30:232-40.
Ethnopsychology. 3:319-27; 5:209-19.
Eubanks vs. University of Kentucky. 11:100-101, 570.
EUSEBIUS, SISTER MARY.
"Modern Moses: Harriet Tubman." 19:16-27.
EVANS, JAMES C.
"Adult education for Negroes in the armed forces." 14:437-42.
"Contribution of Negro higher education to the war effort." 11:304-13.
"ROTC programs and Negro youth." 25:130-38.
EVANS, J. W.
"Brief sketch of the development of Negro education in St. Louis, Missouri." 7:548-52.
Evening schools. 11:507-16.
EWING, OSCAR R.
"President's health program and the Negro." 18:436-43.
Exhibitions. 16:34-43.
Experimental education. 12:256-59.

Extension work. 7:331-44.
EZEKIEL, MORDECAI. 7:225.
Facial expression. 12:617-22.
Faculties—Colleges and universities. See College professors and instructors.
FAGGETT, HARRY L.
"Shepard tradition." 18:484-88.
Fair Employment Practice Commission. 12:585-88; 15:129-33; 20:378-97.
New Jersey. 17:10-17.
Philadelphia. 21:116-19.
FALL, BERNARD B.
"Education in the Republic of the Congo." 30:266-76.
Family. 8:376-82; 9:290-99; 31:117-24.
Family life. 19:269-77; 22:280-96; 29:187-90.
FARIS, ELLSWORTH.
"Native education in the Belgian Congo." 3:123-30.
FARMER, HAROLD E.
"Informal post-graduate education of college-bred Negroes." 10:185-89.
"Revival of classical learning as the most potent force in Negro progress." 9:591-94.
Farmers. 5:20-31, 32-39; 12:397-404; 14:566-75; 22:38-45.
FARRISON, W. EDWARD.
"William Wells Brown, social reformer." 18:29-39.
Fascism. 10:368-79.
FAVROT, LEO M. 8:239.
"How the small rural school can more adequately serve its community." 5:430-38.
Fayetteville State Teachers College, Fayetteville, North Carolina. 5:670; 31:284.
Federal aid for housing. 11:47-59.
Federal aid to education. 6:1-6, 129-33; 7:90-92, 241-318, 400-422, 432-42, 450-67, 599-608; 13:252-54; 17:410-25; 18:445-51; 30:83-86.
Federal Committee on Apprentice Training. 6:688-89.
Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America. 6:252; 13:308-09.
Federal courts and integration. 30:94-101.
Federal Emergency Relief Administration. 2:521-22; 4:278-83.
Federal government. 7:443-49; 12:405-16, 452-63, 543-56.
Federal government and the Negro—Bibliography. 7:468-74.
Federal government educational programs. 7:423-31.
Federal student aid program. 5:304.
Federal Works Administration. 5:307.
Federation of Honorary Scholastic Societies. 8:102-03.
FEN, SING-NAN.
"Liberal education for Negroes." 30:17-24.
FENDERSON, LEWIS H.
"Negro press as a social instrument." 20:181-88.
FENTON, JOHN H.
"Negro voter in Louisiana." 26:319-28.
FERGUSON, EDWARD.
"Relationship between courses in high school biology and general science and the grades of students in first quarter college biology." 10:677-79.
"Revised list of papers published by Charles Henry Turner." 9:658-60.
FERGUSON, ELIZABETH A.
"Race consciousness among American Negroes." 7:32-40.
FERGUSON, IRA LUNAN.
"Education in Jamaica, British West Indies." 16:600-03.
"Modernizing health education in tuberculosis among Negroes in the South." 22:91-4.
Fessenden Academy. 13:557-60.
Finances. 1:108-36; 5:502-07.
FISHEL, LESLIE H.
"Can segregated schools be abolished?" 23:109-116.
FISHER, MILES M.
"Negroes as christian ministers." 4:53-59.
Fisk University, Nashville, Tenn.—Students. 2:477-83.
FITCHETT, E. HORACE.
"New program for the recertification of teachers in South Carolina." 15:703-16.
"Occupational preferences and opportunities of Negro college students." 7:498-513.
"Relation of income to adequate educational opportunities." 11:39-46.
"Role of Claflin College in Negro life in South Carolina." 12:42-68.
"Study of Conference on the Twelve Year program of the public schools of South Carolina." 15:117-18.
FLEMING, G. JAMES.
"Desegregation in higher education in Maryland." 27:275-83.
"Educational aspects of FEPC laws." 19:7-15.
"Negro publicly-supported colleges in Delaware and Maryland." 31:260-74.
"Racial integration in education in Maryland." 25:273-84.
FLORENCE, CHARLES WILBUR.
"Federally-aided program of vocational teacher-training in Negro schools." 7:292-302.
Florida.
Colleges and universities. 25:200-01; 31:293-98.
Education. 7:599; 10:283; 16:340-46; 17:272-79; 31:460-67.
Principals. 13:169-73.
Public schools. 2:109-110.
Florida State Teachers' Association. 6:665.
Folk songs, America. 12:173-80.
Follow up studies. 7:48-54.
FORD, JAMES W.
"Communist's way out for the Negro." 5:88-95.

"Vital problem of the right trade unions in countries of Africa." 16:251-56.
FORD, NICK AARON.
"Negro junior college." 5:591-94.
FORD, ROBERT N.
"Some major problems in the quantification of social attitudes." 11:121-34.
Foreign languages. 15:153-60; 16:596-600; 23:40-50;
State colleges. 7:155-59.
Foreign languages and the Negro—Bibliography. 8:170-76.
FORSTER, ARNOLD.
"America's disadvantaged minorities: the American Jew." 20:310-19.
Fort Valley State College, Georgia. 15: 102-108.
Fort Worth, Texas — Trade education. 6: 687-88.
"Forty-Ninth State for Negroes." 9:144-53.
FOSTER, LUTHER H.
"Minimum income necessary to maintain a small private college effectively." 29: 345-55.
"Race relations in the south, 1960." 30: 138-49.
Four-H Clubs. 9:408-15.
France—Colonies.
Education. 3:149-53.
FRANCK, THOMAS M.
"European communities in Africa." 30: 223-31.
FRANK, JOHN P.
"Can the courts erase the color line?" 21: 304-16.
FRANKLIN, JOHN HOPE.
"Desegregation—the South's newest dilemma." 25:95-100.
"Legal disfranchisement of the Negro." 26:241-48.
"Wither reconstruction historiography?" 17:446-61.
FRASER, THOMAS P.
"Science surveys in accredited Negro colleges." 9:13-21.
FRAZIER, E. FRANKLIN. 31:429-35.
"A critical summary of articles contributed to symposium on Negro education." 5:531-33.
"Graduate education in Negro colleges and universities." 2:329-41.
"Negro family and Negro youth." 9: 290-99.
"Present status of the Negro family in the United States." 8:376-82.
"Problems and needs of Negro children and youth resulting from family disorganization." 19:269-77.
"Role of Negro schools in the post war world. 13:464-73.
"Status of the Negro in the American social order." 4:293-307.
"Urbanization and its effects upon the task of nation-building in Africa South of Sahara." 30:214-22.
Free Negro. 16:28-33.
Freedmen's Bureau. 23:9-21, 25:15-24. 31: 460-67.
"Freedom's People" Series Broadcast. 11: 213.
FREEMAN, FRANK N.
"Interpretation of test results with especial reference to race comparisons." 3:519-29.
French Asia. 15:480-93.
French Equatorial Africa. 3:151.
French Indo-China. 3:150.
French Language—Teaching. 7:147-54.
French West Indies.
Race problem. 8:673-80.
Freshmen. 8:186-97.
FREYRE, GILBERTO.
"Brazil and the international crisis." 10: 510-14.
Friends, Society of. 7:124-31; 13:312-13.
FRUMKIN, ROBERT M.
"Expected versus actual social behavior of Negro adolescent girls in a southern rural community." 23:197-200.
"Race and major mental disorders: a research note." 23:97-8.
"Race, occupation, and social class in New York." 27:62-5.
"Race, occupation, and social class in Ohio." 23:492-95.
"Race of men serving life sentences in the Ohio penitentiary: a research note." 24:506-508.
FUNKHOUSER, W. D.
"Conferences on graduate work in Negro institutions in the South." 15:122-27.
Gaines versus Curators of the University of Missouri. 7:598- 8:111-17, 131-41; 9: 114-15.
GALLAGHER, BUELL GORDON.
"Dilemma of America in the defense of democracy." 10:442-52.
"Impact of the war upon privately-controlled colleges and universities for Negroes." 11:346-58.
"Reorganize the college to discharge its social function." 5:464-73.
"What would constitute progress?" 8:571-82.
GAMBLE, JAMES D.
"Interracial code of the council of social agencies of Metropolitan Detroit." 13: 564-65.
GANDY, SAMUEL L.
"Desegregation of higher education in Louisiana." 27:269-74.
"Negro church and the adult education phases of its program." 14:381-84.
GANDY, WILLARD E.
"Implications of integration for the Southern teacher." 31:191-97.
GARIOA Scholarship, Japanese.
Students. 21:120-22.
GARTH, THOMAS R.
"Problem of race psychology: a general statement. 3:319-27.
GARVEY, MARCUS. 28:421-29; 31:65-74.

Garvey Movement. 25:392-401.
GARVIN, CHARLES HERBERT.
"Negro in the special services of the United States Army: Medical Corps, Dental Corps, and Nurses Corps." 12: 335-44.
GAUMNITY, WALTER H.
"Status of one-teacher rural schools." 9: 649.
GAUNTLETT, JOHN H.
"Some observations on the influence of the income factor on urban Negro voting in South Carolina." 31:78-82.
General Education Board. 1:454; 2:38-52; 6:244-46; 7:220.
Geography—Teaching. 13:113-15.
George C. Hall Branch, Chicago Public Library. 12:705-09.
George—Deen Act. 6:683-85; 7:599-608.
George Peabody College for Teachers. 2: 157-64.
Georgia.
Colleges and universities. 16:246-51; 31: 299-309.
Education. 6:116-17; 7:587-96; 10:283-85; 11:494-506; 16:347-53; 17:280-88; 21:478-83.
Public schools. 2:110-12, 524-25.
Germany—National Socialist Movement. 10: 353-67, 380-86.
Ghana. 28:394-403; 30:261-65; 31:92-96.
Ghana see also Gold Coast.
GIBBONS, IRA L.
"Character building agencies and the needs of Negro children and youth." 19:363-71.
GIBBS, WARMOTH T.
"Engineering education in Negro land grant colleges." 21:546-50.
GIDEONSE, HARRY D.
"Function of higher education in the present war crisis." 11:247-56.
Gifted children, see Children, Gifted.
GILES, H. H.
"Present status and programs of private intergroup relations agencies." 20:408-24.
GILL, ROBERT L.
"Impressions of a Negro college professor in a mixed university." 20:233-36.
GILLILAND, A. R.
"A scale for the measurement of the social environment of Negro youth." 11:4-13.
GILLUM, RUTH H.
"Negro folksong in the American culture." 12:173-80.
GIPSON, THEODORE H.
"Relationship of teaching aptitude to age, sex and classification of students at Southern University." 29:96-99.
Girl Scouts. 9:372-78.
Girls—Employment. 31:172-76.
GIVENS, WILLARD E.
"New and enlarged conceptions of the relationship of the federal government to education in the United States." 7: 443-49.
GLANTZ, OSCAR.
"Recent Negro ballots in Philadelphia." 28:430-38.
GOFF, REGINA M.
"Problems and emotional difficulties of Negro children due to race." 19:152-58.
GOINS, ALVIN E.
"Ethnic and class preferences among college Negroes." 29:128-33.
Gold Coast. 8:666-72; 26:97-8.
Gold Coast see also Ghana.
GOLIGHTLY, CORNELIUS L.
"Negro higher education and democratic Negro morale." 11:322-28.
GOMILLION, C. G.
'Negro voter in Alabama." 26:281-86.
GOOD, CARTER V.
"Social crisis and reconstruction in higher education." 11:267-73.
"Some problems of historical criticism and historical writing." 11:135-49.
GOODMAN, MARY ELLEN.
"Education of children and youth to live in a multi-racial society." 19:399-407.
GORDON, VIVIAN VERDELL.
"Current trends in Negro education and shorter papers: Section E: a history of Storer College, Harpers Ferry, West Virginia." 30:445-49.
GORHAM, THELMA THURSTON.
"Negro newsmen and practices of pressure groups in the Middle West." 21: 459-68.
GOULD, FLO.
"Family life education for the biracial community." 29:187-90.
GOVER, MARY.
"Physical defects of white and Negro families examined by the Farm Security Administration, 1940." 18:251-65.
"A survey of Negro mortality." 18:215-24.
"Trends of mortality among southern Negroes since 1920." 6:276-88.
Government agencies. 12:367-75, 405-16, 452-63; 13:361-66.
Graduate out-of-state aid program—Virginia. 25:25-35.
Graduate schools. 2:329-41; 6:242-43; 7: 533-34; 9:22-31; 11:365-74, 423-34; 25: 83-6.
Graduate work. 1:453; 2:514-15; 7:5-11; 8: 142-49; 10:59-62; 14:256-58; 15:122-27; 30:69-71.
Alabama. 15:161-71.
Kentucky. 15:161-71.
Missouri. 16:242-46.
Tennessee. 15:161-71.
Graduates. 10:59-62.
Colleges and universities. 4:5-22; 15:689-94; 29:93-95.
High schools. 2:484-86; 7:48-54.
Graduates, see also, Follow up studies.

GRANGER, LESTER B.
"Problems and needs of Negro adolescent workers." 9:321-31.
"Some suggested next steps in futherance of desegregation in education." 23:390-99.
"Some tactics which should supplement resort to the courts in achieving racial integration in education." 21:344-49.
GRANT, GEORGE C.
"An approach to democratizing a phase of college education." 27:463-75.
"Desegregation in Maryland since the Supreme Court decision." 24:275-86.
GRAVES, JOHN L.
"Social ideas and Marcus Garvey." 31:65-74.
GRAY, WILLIAM H.
"Growth and decline of private secondary schools in Louisiana." 8:694-701.
"Present status of Negro teachers in Liberia and Jackson Parishes, Louisiana." 10:63-67.
"Recommendation of an out-of-state scholarship fund for Negroes in Florida." 16:604-09.
"Trends in the control of private Negro colleges." 11:18-28.
Great Britain. 1:354-66; 2:68-82; 3:142-49; 7:521-32; 10:333-43, 426-37; 14:251-53.
Greek letter organizations. 6:668-70; 14:374-80.
GREEN, R. FREDERICK.
"Critical position of the 'colored people' in South Africa." 18:84-87.
GREENBERG, JACK.
"Racial integration of teachers—a growing problem." 20:584-87.
GREENE, HARRY W.
"An adventure in cooperative teaching." 12:259-61.
"Education of Negroes in West Virginia." 16:433-38.
"Negro higher and professional education in West Virginia." 17:393-99.
"Sixty years of doctorates conferred upon Negroes." 6:30-37.
GREENE, JAMES E.
"Comparison of the 'school morale' of white and Negro students in a large southeastern school system." 31-132-38.
"Disciplinary status of white and Negro high school students in a large southeastern school system." 31:25-29.
GREENE, SHERMAN L. JR.
"Rationale underlying the support of colleges maintained by the African Methodist Episcopal Church." 29:319-22.
GREGG, HOWARD D.
"Informational test on the Negro." 4:288.
"Non-academic and academic interests of Negro high school students in mixed and separate schools." 7:41-47.
"Teaching staff." 1:196-223.
GRESHAM, LUVETA W.
"Colonization proposals for free Negroes and contrabands during the Civil War." 16:28-33.
GRICE, GEORGE D. 7:97.
GROFF, PATRICK J.
"NEA and school desegregation." 29:181-86.
GROSSACK, MARTIN M.
"Psychological effects of segregation on buses." 25:71-74.
GROSSLEY, RICHARD S.
"Negro college and its public relations." 14:38-47.
GROSSMAN, MARY FOLEY.
"Redefining the relationship of racial and other minority groups." 7:450-53.
GROVES, HARRY E.
"A re-examination of the 'separate but equal' doctrine in public education." 20:520-34.
Guam. 3:39-41; 7:261, 404-05; 15:462-79.
Guidance. 31:182-83.
GUILD, C. ST. C.
"A five-year study of tuberculosis among Negroes." 6:548-52.
GUILD, JUNE PURCELL.
"Why choose Virginia?" 27:24-33.
GUZMAN, JESSIE P.
"W. E. B. DuBois—the historian." 30:377-85.
HALL, WILEY A.
"Adult education programs of labor unions and other workers groups." 14:407-11.
HAMER, JESTER.
"Race-class stereotypes." 25:75-78.
HAMILTON, CHARLES V.
"Constitutional status of 'colored youth' provision in state charters for private Negro colleges." 28:467-71.
HAMILTON, CLEO ERMA.
"Problems of Negro college students." 23:88-91.
HAMILTON, WEST A.
"The returning soldier." 14:93-97.
HAMMOND, S. A.
"Education in the British West Indies." 15:427-49.
Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va. 9:139-43; 10:112.
Library School. 9:51-58.
Handicapped children. 1:304-24.
HANKE, LEWIS.
"Incorporation of Indians and Negroes into Latin American Life." 10:504-09.
HARGRAVE, EDYTHE.
"How I feel as a Negro at a white college." 11:484-86.
HARGRETT, ANDREW H.
"Feelings of depression among students of Savannah." 17:539-43.
"Religious attitudes as expressed by students of Savannah State College." 20:237-40.
"Teaching of religion in state colleges for Negroes." 22:88-90.
Harmony. 11:158-64.
HARRIS, ETHEL O. 7:586.

HARRIS, HELEN C.
"Physical equipment." 1:163-95.
HARRIS, J. S.
"Education in the Belgian Congo." 15: 410-26.
HARRIS, NELSON H.
"Cost of instruction for Negroes in the public high schools of North Carolina." 7:514-20.
"Desegregation in North Carolina." 25: 299-306.
"Desegregation in North Carolina Institutions of higher learning." 27:295-99.
"Education of Negroes in North Carolina." 16:387-96.
"Honor societies in Negro four year colleges." 11:60-63.
"Implementation of the desegregation decision in North Carolina." 24:310-17.
"In-service teacher training facilities of North Carolina Negro institutions." 9: 44-50.
"Negro higher and professional education in North Carolina." 17:335-40.
"Publicly—supported Negro institutions of learning in North Carolina." 31:284-92.
"Student teaching in the Negro colleges of North Carolina." 17:91-97.
HARRIS, STANLEY A.
"Negro youth and scouting, a character education program." 9:372-78.
HARRISON, E. C.
"An evaluation of industrial education programs in secondary schools for Negroes in Louisiana." 19:38-46.
"Study of occupational attitudes." 22:471-75.
HARRISON, LINCOLN J.
"Status of the Negro CPA in the United States." 31:503-506.
Harrison-Fletcher Bill. 6:1-6, 129-33, 233-34.
HART, JOSEPH K.
"General educational implications of the present international crisis." 10:612-16.
HART, THOMAS A.
"Ghana, West Africa, as I saw it." 31: 92-96.
HARTLEY, EUGENE L.
"Psychological investigations and the modification of racial attitudes." 13:287-94.
HARTSHORN, HERBERT H.
"Success of Lincoln University (Missouri) graduates in graduate school." 10:59-62.
HARTWELL, ALBION.
"Need of social and unemployment insurance for Negroes." 5:79-87.
HARVEY, O. L.
"Negro representation in public school enrollments. 8:26-30.
HASTIE, WILLIAM H.
"Negro officers in two world wars." 12: 316-23.
"Position of the Negro in the American social order: outlook for 1950." 8:595-602.
"Some pains of progress." 27:151-58.
Hawaii. 3:20-41; 7:259-61, 403; 15:462-79; 30:396-405.
HAWKINS, CHARLES S. 9:240.
HAWKINS, THOMAS E.
"Guidance program to aid students to fully appreciate college life." 20:122-25.
"Some factors which made for occupational maladjustment among 38 Negro freshmen." 11:154-57.
Hawkins vs. the Board of Control of Florida. 31:97-101.
HAYES, MARY H. S.
"Guidance for minority groups." 6:127-28.
Haygood College, Moten, Arkansas.
merger. 1:446.
HAYNES, GEORGE EDMUND.
"American Negro in the changing economic order." 5:13-19.
"Americans look at Africa." 27:94-100.
"Interracial clinic." 14:262-67.
"Negro technicians in American progress." 8:50-57.
HAZEL, DAVID W.
"Integration in the junior college." 29:204-206.
HAZEN, H. H.
"Leading cause of death among Negroes: Syphilis." 6:310-21.
Health. 6:261-62, 263-67, 413-28, 513-18; 8:34-43, 58-63, 359-75; 13:155-61; 18: 422-28, 429-35; 19:351-62, 268-75.
Adolescence. 9:300-310.
Bibliography. 6:581-87.
Statistics. 18:209-14.
Health education. 6:261-62; 263-67, 493-98, 506-12, 513-18; 572-77, 18:197-208, 307-76.
Bibliography. 6:578-81.
Children's Bureau. 18:388-97.
High schools. 18:409-17.
North Carolina. 16:610-12.
Press, Radio and Theatre. 6:565-71.
Public schools. 6:523-30.
Schools. 6:519-22.
Teachers. 6:538-47.
Tuberculosis. 22:91-94.
Voluntary agencies. 18:377-87.
Health problems. 19:278-89.
Rural areas. 6:399-412; 18:318-25.
Health programs. 18:377-87, 436-43.
Colleges and universities. 10:151-167.
Government. 18:377-87.
North Carolina. 16:610-12.
Health service. 6:438-49; 18:305-17.
Health surveys. 8:103.
HEBERT, ELSIE L.
"Negro higher and professional education in Louisiana." 17:296-302.
HEIGHT, DOROTHY I.
"Adult education program of the YWCA among Negroes." 14:390-95.

HELGERSON, EVELYN.
"Relative significance of race, sex, and facial expression in the choice of playmate by the pre-school child." 12:617-22.
HENDERSON, E. B.
"Participation of Negro youth in community and educational programs." 9:416-24.
HENDERSON, ELMER W.
"Elimination of segregation through protest propaganda and education." 20:475-84.
HENDERSON, THOMAS H.
"Future of the non-land-grant Negro public college." 27:392-97.
"Role of the Negro college in retropsect and prospect." 27:136-40.
HENDERSON, VIVIAN W.
"Economic imbalance; an inquiry into the economic status of Negroes in the United States, 1935-1960, with implications for Negro education." 30:4-16.
HENINGBURG, ALPHONSE. 5:670.
"Adult education and the National Urban League." 14:396-402.
"What shall we challenge in the existing order." 5:383-92.
HENSON, JOSIAH, 1789-1881. 12:630-32.
HERSKOVITS, MELVILLE J.
"Critical discussion of the mulatto hypothesis." 3:389-402.
HERZ, JOHN H.
"Alternative proposals to democracy: Nazi-ism." 10:353-67.
HICKS, CHARLES A.
"Integration and segregation in Arkansas, one year afterward." 24:172-87.
High school graduates. See Graduates-High schools.
High school students. 14:149-52; 29:73-79.
Adjustment. 12:607-16.
Disciplinary problems. 31:25-29.
High schools—
Alabama. 9:59-72.
Private—Louisiana. 8:694-701.
Higher education. 1:93-94; 2:255-425; 5:159-61, 235-51, 484-94, 595-98; 8:9-18, 121-29, 617-19; 9:177-82; 11:241-56, 262-296, 304-13, 322-45, 375-399; 12:1-6; 14:509-26, 642-44; 15:579-84; 16:224-32; 17:221-39, 400-09, 426-36; 23:428-35; 24:426-34; 26:193-99; 27:103-19, 221-42, 373-80, 463-75; 28:185-86; 29:198-203.
HILL, DELMAS C.
"Topeka, Kansas case decision." 21:522-27.
HILL, HERBERT.
"Racism within organized labor: a report of five years of the AFL-CIO, 1955-1960." 30:109-18.
HILL, LESLIE PINCKNEY.
"Future of our culture." 6:7-16.
"State teachers' college at Cheyney and its relation to segregation in the North." 1:408-13.
HILL, MOZELL C.
"Metropolis and juvenile delinquency among Negroes." 28:277-85.
"Some ideological confusion among Negro college students." 12:600-606.
HILL, T. ARNOLD.
"Educating and guiding Negro youth for occupational efficiency." 4:23-31.
"Plight of the Negro industrial worker." 5:40-47.
HILLIARD, ROBERT L.
"Desegregation in educational theatre." 26:509-13.
HILLMAN, OWEN.
"Education in Burma." 15:526-33.
HIMES, JOSEPH S.
"Guidance in Negro secondary schools in the southeastern region." 17:106-13.
"Success of students in a Negro liberal arts college." 19:466-73.
HIMLER, L. E.
"Mental hygiene in Negro colleges of the United States." 12:253-56.
Historians. 11:135-49.
Historiography. 11:135-49, 17:446-61; 31:468-79.
History. 1:49-59; 2:53-64; 6:38-53; 28:128-39.
HODGES, AMELIA BARTHOLME.
"Study of the eidetic imagery of young Negro children." 6:601-610.
HOFMANN, HELMUT.
"Illegitimate Negro children in German elementary schools." 23:180-82.
HOLDEN, P. H.
"After-school careers of Negro high school graduates of Houston, Texas, 1933." 7:48-54,
HOLLAND, DOROTHY F.
"Need for adequate data on current illness among Negroes." 6:350-63.
HOLLAND, JEROME HEARTWELL.
"Role of the Negro church as an organ of protest." 11:165-69.
HOLLIS, ERNEST V.
"Origin and development of the public college in the United States." 31:221-29.
HOLMES, DWIGHT O. W.
"Beginnings of the Negro college." 3:168-93.
"Does Negro education need reorganization and redirection?—a statement of the problem." 5:314-23.
"Future possibilities of graduate work in Negro colleges and universities." 7:5-11.
"Negro chooses democracy." 8:620-33.
"Negro college faces the depression." 2:16-25.
"Twenty-five years of Thomas Jesse Jones and the Phelps-Stokes Fund." 7:475-80.

HOLMES, JEAN BAXTER.
"Study of racial attitudes found in four colleges, including a scale to measure these attitudes." 12:69-75.
HOLMES, MABEL G.
"Social and economic background of the Negro in a Northern Metropolitan suburb." 2:494-99.
HOLMES, S. J.
"Principal causes of death among Negroes: a general comparative statement." 6: 289-302.
Home demonstration agents. 14:331-40.
Home economics. 11:94-100.
HONESTY, EVA T.
"Handicapped child." 1:304-24.
Honor societies. 11:60-63.
HOPE, JOHN. 5:163-66, 663.
"Efforts to eliminate racial discrimination in industry with particular reference to the south." 23:262-72.
"Employment of Negroes in the United States by major occupation and industry." 22:307-21.
"Negro college student protest and the future." 30:368-76.
HORNE, FRANK S.
"Adult educational programs in housing projects with Negro tenants." 14:353-62.
"'Dog House' education." 5:359-68.
HORTON, CARRELL P.
"Some demographic characteristics of outstanding Negro women." 23:406-20.
Hospitals. 18:326-32.
HOTCHKISS, WESLEY A.
"Congregationalists and Negro education." 29:289-98.
HOUCHINS, JOSEPH R.
"Negro in professional occupations in the United States." 22:405-15.
HOUSE, GRACE B.
"Cooperative adventure in rural education." 7:98-101.
Housing. 11:47-59; 22:343-54.
Bibliography. 9:656-57.
Country life. 9:650-56.
Projects. 14:353-62.
Segregation, Washington, D.C. 25:4-14.
HOUSTON, CHARLES H.
"Critical summary: the Negro in the United States Armed Forces in World Wars I and II." 12:364-66.
"Future policies and practices which should govern the relationship of the federal government to Negro separate schools." 7:460-62.
"Need for Negro lawyers." 4:49-52.
Howard University. 4:468-75; 7:417-21; 29:409-20.
Chemistry building. 6:103.
Curriculum. 6:247-48.
Division of social sciences, conference. 14:112-15.
Law school. 1:92.
Medical school. 5:666-67.
Research. 5:666.
School of religion. 5:670.
HOWELL, ELVA J.
"Student activities in twenty-five high schools in Alabama, 1955-56." 27:90-93.
HOYT, ELIZABETH E.
"Higher education in British East Africa." 21:469-77.
HUBBARD, MACEO W.
"Types of potentially favorable court cases relative to the separate school." 4:375-405.
HUBERT, GILES A.
"Negro on the agricultural front." 12:397-404.
"Some recent developments in adult education among Negroes in Agriculture." 14:341-46.
HUDSON, ALVA.
"Reading achievements, interests, and habits of Negro women." 1:367-73.
HUGH-JONES, E. M.
"Crisis of democracy in the British Empire." 10:333-43.
HUGHES, JULIUS.
"Educational desegregation in Oklahoma." 25:307-14.
HUGHES, W. HARDIN.
"What about human equality?" 16:57-60.
HULBERT, JAMES A.
"Negro college library." 12:623-29.
HULL, DORIS M. (comp.)
Current literature: Bibliography see Quarterly issues of the JOURNAL OF NEGRO EDUCATION.
Human relations. 17:97-99.
Human rights. 20:256-60; 29:453-57.
HUNTLEY, CHET. 28:85-91.
HUTCHESON, STERLING.
"Prince Edward County, Virginia case decision." 21:528-31.
HUTCHINS, ROBERT M.
"America and the war." 10:435-41.
HUXMAN, WALTER A.
"Topeka, Kansas case decision." 21:522-27.
HYPPS, IRENE C.
"Role of the school in juvenile delinquency prevention with special reference to pupil personnel services." 28: 318-28.
ICKES, HAROLD L.
"Education of the Negro in the United States." 3:5-7.
"Why a National Conference on the Education of Negroes." 3:576-78.
Identification. 19:341-50.
Ideologies. 12:600-606.
Illinois. 13:120-23.
Illiteracy. 15:595-602.
Illness, see Sickness.
Immigrants in the United States. 8:299-312.
Imperialism. 15:267-84, 571-78.
Income. 11:39-46; 22:333-42.

India. 3:142-44, 150-51; 11:435-43; 15:513-25.
Indian affairs, Bureau of. 20:346-53.
Indian Students. 6:592-95; 26:59:62.
Indiana—Public schools. 8:649-58.
Indians (North American). 3:156; 7:267-72; 20:290-300.
Indians (South American). 3:155; 10:493-509.
Individual differences. 4:246-58.
Reading. 7:55-59.
Individual instruction—Colleges and Universities. 19:103-07.
Indochina, French. 15:480-93.
Indonesia. 15:494-507.
INDRITZ, PHINEAS.
"Meaning of the school decisions: the break-through on the legal front of racial segregation." 23:355-63.
Industrial education. 12:31-41.
High schools. 19:38-46.
Industry. 5:4-47; 8:416-29; 11:223-39; 12:21-23; 13:340-48; 14:112-15; 13:262-72.
Defense. 13:242-48.
Institute of Higher Education. 7:583-84.
Institute of Race Relations. 5:663; 7:586.
Swarthmore College. 2:522-23.
Institute on Southern Regional Development and the Social Sciences. 5:662-63; 667-68.
Institute for Teachers of French. 5:667.
Insurance, Unemployment. 5:79-87.
Integration. 5:369-74; 20:112-14; 21:411-21, 430-33; 23:348-54; 26:145-54; 28:472-76, 439-44, 476-80; 31:191-97, 511-14.
District of Columbia. 20:88-90; 23:273-81.
Professors. 27:439-50.
Public service. 23:249-61.
Religious institutions. 23:231-41.
Resistance to. 31:30-35.
Teachers. 20:584-87, 588-90; 31:191-97.
Intelligence. 1:388-95; 3:205-22, 513-18; 10:230-38, 650-52; 27:519-23.
Intelligence quotient. 1:44-48; 4:153-55; 5:209-19; 16:136-41.
Intelligence tests. 3:403-10, 424-52, 478-83, 519-29; 4:192-212, 523-52; 27:519-23; 12:167-72; 29:7-16.
Intercultural education. 16:108-11.
Intergroup attitudes—Children. 22:534-48.
Intergroup relations. 17:27-41; 20:408-24; 22:534-48.
Internship in community service. 6:688.
Interposition. 25:105-17.
Interracial clinic. 14:262-67.
Interracial committees. 13:316-28.
IRELAND, RALPH R.
"Auguste Comte's views on slavery." 20:558-61.
"Exploratory study of minority group membership." 20:164-68.
IRVING, FLORENCE B.
"Future of the Negro voter in the South." 26:390-99.
IVES-QUINN BILL. 20:115-18.
Jackson College, Mississippi. 12:111-20.
JACKSON, EUREAL GRANT.
"Some tendencies in demographic trends in Maryland." 1950-56. 26:514-19.
JACKSON, LUTHER P.
"Citizenship training—a neglected area in adult education." 14:477-87.
JACKSON, REID E.
"Basic program for the education of Negro secondary school teachers in Alabama." 11:517-26.
"Development and character of permissive and partly segregated schools." 16:301-10.
"Development and present status of secondary education for Negroes in Kentucky." 4:185-91.
"Evaluation of educational opportunities for the Negro adolescent in Alabama." I. 9:59-72; II. 9:200-207.
"Financial aid given by southern states to Negroes for out-of-state study." 13:30-39.
"Proposed revision of a two-year curriculum for training elementary teachers in Negro colleges." 5:602-11.
"Reorganized secondary schools for Negroes in Kentucky." 4:505-13.
"Rise of teacher-training for Negroes." 7:540-47.
Jackson, Louisiana. 10:63-67.
Jacksonville, Florida. 7:599.
Jamaica. 16:600-03; 20:148-59.
Jamaicans in the United States. 15:717-21.
Jamestown Exposition. 16:34-43.
JANS, RALPH T.
"Racial integration at Berea college, 1950-52." 22:26-37.
Japan. 21:532-34.
Japanese GARIOA scholarship. 21:120-22.
Japanese in the United States. 12:633-49.
Jeanes Foundation, see Anna T. Jeanes Foundation.
Jeanes Teachers. 14:331-40; 20:131-34.
JEFFERSON, RUTH BRYANT.
"Some obstacles to racial integration." 26:145-54.
JEFFERSON, THOMAS. 16:10-27.
JENKINS, MARTIN D.
"Availability of higher education for Negroes in the southern states." 16:459-73.
"Case studies of Negro children of Binet IQ 160 and above." 12:159-66.
"Cost of attending Negro colleges and universities." 9:130-37.
"Current trends in higher education: democratic government in Negro colleges." 8:121-29.
"Education for racial understanding." 13:265-69.
"Enrollment in institutions of higher education of Negroes." 10:718-25; 11:217-23; 12:687-93; 13:227-33; 14:238-44; 15:231-39; 16:224-32; 17:206-15; 18:

568-75; 19:197-208; 20:207-22; 21:205-19; 22:188-200; 23:139-51.
"Enrollment in Negro colleges and universities." 7:118-23; 8:247-53; 9:266-73.
"Future of the desegregated Negro college—a critical summary." 27:419-29.
"Intellectually superior Negro youth: problems and needs." 19:322-32.
"Listing of the significant programs in institutions of higher education of Negroes." 14:642-44.
"Mental ability of the American Negro." 8:511-20.
"National survey of Negro higher education: the resources of Negro higher education." 11:382-90.
"Negro college fights for democracy: the Negro college versus the United States Navy." 11:570-74.
"Problems incident to racial integration and some suggested approaches to these problems—a critical summary." 21:411-21.
"Socio-psychological study of Negro children of superior intelligence." 5:175-90.
"Survey of segregation practices in the New Jersey school system." 17:84-88.

JENKINS, MILDRED.
"Impact of African music upon the Western hemisphere." 14:11-17.

JENSEN, NORMA.
"Survey of segregation practices in the New Jersey public school system." 17:84-88.

Jews in Europe. 10:466-92.
Jews in the United States. 10:545-66; 20:310-19.
Jews—Psychology. 13:64-69.
Job opportunities. 10:208-22; 27:544-48.
John F. Slater Fund. 1:454; 2:38-52.

JOHNSON, CAMPBELL C.
"Mobilization of Negro manpower for the Armed Forces." 12:298-306.

JOHNSON, CHARLES C.
"Negro youth and the educational program of the Y.M.C.A." 9:354-62.

JOHNSON CHARLES S.
"American minorities and civil rights in 1950." 20:485-93.
"American missionary association institute of race relations." 13:568-74.
"Investigation of racial differences prior to 1910." 3:328-39.
"Negro and the present crisis." 10:585-95.
"Negro college graduate: how and where he is employed." 4:5-22.
"Negro in post-war reconstruction: his hopes, fears and possibilities." 11:465-70.
"Next decade in race relations." 13:441-46.
"On the need of realism in Negro education." 5:375-82.
"Present status of race relations, with particular reference to the Negro." 8:323-35.
"Problems and needs of the Negro adolescent in view of his minority racial status: a critical summary." 9:344-53.
"Race relations program of the American Missionary Association." 13:248-52.
"Socio-economic background of Negro health status." 18:429-35.
"Some significant social and educational implications of the U. S. Supreme Courts decision." 23:364-71.
"Southern Negro's view of the south." 26:4-9.
"Southern race relations conference." 12:133-39.
"Study of Negro college graduates." 1:447-48.

Johnson C. Smith University. 1:446; 2:253.

JOHNSON, EARL S.
"Need for a philosophy of adult education." 14:272-82.

JOHNSON, GEORGE M.
"New and/or enlarged conceptions of the relationship of the federal government to education in the United States." 7:432-36.
"Present legal status of the Negro separate school." 16:280-89.

JOHNSON, GUION GRIFFIS.
"Impact of war upon the Negro." 10:596-611.

JOHNSON, GUY B.
"Desegregation and the future of the Negro college: a critical summary." 27:430-35.
"Racial integration in public higher education in the south." 23:317-29.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH L.
"Supply of Negro health personnel physicians." 18:346-56.

JOHNSON, MORDECAI WYATT.
Welcome address [National Conference on the Courts and Racial Integration in Education]. 21:233-41.

JOHNSON, OAKLEY C.
"Preventive remedial English in the Negro secondary school." 18:474-83.

JOHNSON, R. O.
"Desegregation of public education in Georgia—one year afterward." 24:228-47.

JOHNSTON, J. HUGO.
"Graduates of Northern high school as students at a southern Negro college." 2:484-86.
"Viriginia conference for college and public school personnel." 14:105-109.

Joint Committee on National Recovery. 5:1-2, 155.

JONES, ARLYNNE L.
"Factors involved in the withdrawal of students from Grambling College at or before the end of their freshman year." 25:445-47.

JONES, CLIFTON R.
"Social stratification in the Negro population: a study of social classes in South Boston, Virigina." 15:4-12.
JONES, DAVID D.
"War and the higher education of Negro women." 11:329-37.
JONES, DOROTHY S.
"Demography characteristics of the Negro population in the United States." 22:250-54.
JONES, GEORGE W.
"Negro public colleges in Alabama." 31:354-61.
JONES, LEWIS W.
"Agent as a factor in the education of Negroes in the south." 19:28-37.
"Desegregation of public education in Alabama." 24:165-71.
"Negro farmer." 22:322-32.
"South's Negro farm agent." 22:38-45.
"Two year's of desegregation in Alabama." 25:205-211.
JONES, R. FRANK.
"Incidence of Gonorrhea among Negroes." 6:364-76.
"Trends in venereal diseases." 18:266-75.
JONES, THOMAS GOODE. 6:172-73.
JONES, THOMAS JESSE. 7:475-80.
"Universality of educational objectives." 25:407-11.
JONES, WILLIAM H.
"Desegregation of public education in Texas—one year afterward." 24:348-60.
"Some theories regarding the education of the Negro." 9:39-43.
"Status of educational desegregation in Texas." 25:334-44.
JORDAN, LAWRENCE V.
"Desegregation of higher education in West Virginia." 27:332-41.
"Educational integration in West Virginia —one year afterward." 24:371-82.
"Racial desegregation in education in West Viriginia." 25:352-58.
Journalism. 4:169-78; 16:511-21; 20:8-15, 181-88.
Journalists. 21:459-68.
JUDD, CHARLES H.
"Reorganization and redirection of Negro education: a critical comment." 5:517-20.
Julius Rosenwald Fund. 2:38-52, 251; 3:605-26, 12:242-46.
Junior Colleges. 2:272-83; 5:591-94; 31:386-95; 29:204-06.
Junior employment service. 9:408-15.
Junior High schools. 5:228-31, 599-601.
Junior High School Regional Conference. 6:239.
Juvenile delinquency. 1:381-87; 5:220-27; 9:311-31; 10:190-207; 17:469-77; 28:187-237, 240-99, 310-17.
Buffalo, N.Y. 17:124-33.
Prevention. 17:124-33; 28:300-87.
Statistics. 19:290-97.
KAISER, ERNEST.
"Trends in American Negro Historiography." 31:468-79.
KAMPSCHMIDT, WILLIAM H.
"Why the Evangelical Lutheran Church established and maintains a college for Negroes." 29:299-306.
Kansas—Public Schools. 2:112-13.
KAPLAN, SIDNEY.
"Octoroon: early history of the drama of miscegenation." 20:547-57.
KELLY, FRED J.
"Outsider's view of Howard University." 4:468-75.
KENT, DONALD.
"Relieving dysphoric reactions of students to minorities courses." 22:466-70.
Kentucky.
Colleges and universities. 1:414-23; 7:587; 8:659-65; 10:285-86; 11:100-01; 16:354-60; 24:248-57; 25:254-66; 31:322-29.
High schools. 4:185-91, 505-13.
Higher education. 17:289-95; 27:260-68.
Negro Education Association. 6:655.
Public Schools. 2:112, 525-26.
State Industrial College. 6:106-107.
Kentucky University. 11:100-101, 570.
KENWORTHY, LEONARD S.
"James K. Aggrey: Reconciler of Races." 15:181-90.
Kenya. 7:521-32; 23:481-82.
KERCKHOFF, RICHARD K.
"Family life education for the biracial community." 29:187-90.
KESSELMAN, LOUIS C.
"Negro voting in a border community: Louisville, Kentucky." 26:273-80.
KIDD, RICHARD.
"Toward a saner philosophy of business education for Negroes." 14:258-62.
KIEHL, ROBERT.
"Negro engineers and student report on their profession." 27:189-94.
KILPATRICK, WILLIAM H.
"Resort to courts by Negroes to improve their schools a conditional alternative." 4:412-18.
KIRK, W. ASTOR.
"Desegregation of higher education in Texas." 27:318-23.
KIRKLAND, MADELEINE WAND.
"Contributions of home economics education to rural society." 11:94-100.
KITTRELL, FLEMMIE P.
"Negro family as a health agency." 18:422-28.
"Nutrition workshop." 13:554-57.
"Some observations of life and education in West Africa." 17:192-94.
KLEIN, ARTHUR J.
"Federal government and Negro education: a critical summary." 7:463-67.
KLINEBERG, OTTO.
"Cultural factors in intelligency-test performance." 3:478-83.

KLINGBERG, FRANK J.
"Philip Quaque: pioneer native missionary on the Gold Coast, 1765-1816." 8:666-72.
KNIGHT, FRANK H.
"Meaning of democracy: its political-economic structure and ideals." 10:318-32.
KNOBLOCH, HILDA.
"Contribution of some organic factors to school retardation in Negro children." 27:4-9.
KNOLL, ERWIN.
"Truth about desegregation in Washington, D.C., public schools." 28:92-113.
KNOX, ELLIS O.
"Bibliography: Masters' theses and Doctors' dissertations.
See Quarterly issues.
"Federal support of special institutions—Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Howard University." 7:413-22.
"Historical sketch of secondary education for Negroes." 9:440-53.
"Negro as a subject of university research," 1932-1951. 2:165-74; 3:223-44; 4:213-29; 5:252-62, 612-25; 6:166-71; 7:172-79; 8:198-204; 9:188-99; 10:245-57; 11:170-83; 12:199-210; 13:180-90; 14:182-96; 15:638-46; 16:180-89; 17:488-96; 18:489-97; 19:474-82; 21:28-46, 484-91.
"Origin and development of the Negro separate school." 16:269-79.
"Racial integration in the public schools of Arizona, Kansas and New Mexico." 23:290-95.
"Selected bibliography" (Racial distinctions). 4:456-64.
KOLAJA, JIRI.
"Some contradictions in the roles of teachers of languages and social sciences." 25:87-89.
KONVITZ, MILTON R.
"Extent and character of legally enforced segregations." 20:425-35.
KRAMER, ALFRED S.
"Racial inclusion in church related colleges in the south." 22:16-25.
KVARACEW, WILLIAM C.
"Nature of the problem of juvenile delinquency in the United States." 28:191-99.
Labor and laboring classes. 5:48-53, 66-72; 8:416-29; 9:123-30; 14:6-10, 407-11; 16:172-79; 18:717-21; 22:297-306.
Labor Unions. See Trade Unions.
LAFARGE, JOHN.
"Development of cooperative acceptance of racial integration." 21:430-33.
Land Grant Colleges. 11:391-99; 17:410-25; 27:381-91; 31:230-50, 396-403.
Committee on Policies. 8:238.
Conference. 4:147.
Libraries. 14:153-65.
Presidents' Association, 1932. 2:253.
Presidents' Annual Conference. 1:93; 5:155-56; 6:109, 225-26; 7:98, 221-24; 8:102, 236; 9:99; 10:111-12; 11:93; 12:109; 14:648-51.
Sick leave. 12:130-33.
Universities. 2:312-28; 3:648-50; 6:108-109; 7:98, 282-91.
Landscape gardening. 15:628-37.
LANE, BESS B.
"Education in the Virgin Islands." 3:42-49.
LANE, DAVID A. JR.
"Development of the present relationship of the federal government to Negro education." 7:272-81.
"Junior college movement among Negroes." 2:272-83.
"Report of the National Advisory Committee on education and the problem of Negro education." 1:5-15.
"Some major implications of the fifth yearbook of THE JOURNAL OF NEGRO EDUCATION." 5:521-26.
LANE, FRAYSER T.
"Educational program for the adjustment of Negroes to urban living." 14:117-22.
LANE, LAYLE.
"Report of the committee on cultural minorities of the American Federation of Teachers." 14:109-12.
LANE, RUSSELL A.
"Legal trend toward increased provisions for Negro education in the United States between 1920 and 1930." 1:396-99.
LANGHORNE, JOSEPH L.
"Use of audio-visual aids with Negro themes." 20:223-27.
Languages, Modern. 2:487-93; 15:153-60.
Colleges and universities. 16:596-600.
Teachers. 25:87-9.
LANIER, R. O'HARA.
"Problem of mass education in Liberia." 30:251-60.
"Reorganization and the redirection of Negro education in terms of articulation and integration." 5:369-74.
LARSEN, CECIL EVVA.
"Challenge of intercultural education." 16:108-11.
"I am not what I once was." 26:10-14.
LASH, JOHN S.
"American Negro in American literature: a selected bibliography of critical materials." 15:722-30.
"Current opinion on the teaching of the literature of the Negro." 14:18-27.
"Educational implications of the Negro college radio program." 13:162-68.
Latin America. 10:504-509.
LAWRENCE, PAUL F.
"Progress report on Negro pepsi-cola scholarship winners." 18:88-91.
"Vocational aspirations of Negro youth of California." 19:47-56.

LAWSON, MARJORIE MCKENZIE.
"Adult education aspects of the Negro press." 14:431-36.
Lawyers. 4:49-52.
Leaders. 19:555-56.
Educational. 26:182-92.
Religious. 26:182-92.
Leadership. 19:459-65; 29:85-90.
Training. 17:240-48.
LEAVELL, ULLIN W.
"Needed redirection of elementary education for Negroes." 5:455-63.
"Program of dual education and racial adjustment at George Peabody College for Teachers." 2:157-64.
"Trends of philanthropy in Negro education: a survey." 2:38-52.
LEE, GWENDOLYN C.
"For health's sake—write it in basic English!" 13:155-61.
LEE, HAROLD FLETCHER.
"Democratic educational program for a socially backward cultural region." 9:105-12.
LEE, J. OSCAR.
"Racial inclusion in church related colleges in the south." 22:16-25.
"Religious life and needs of Negro youth." 19:298-309.
"'Status of racial integration in religious institutions." 23:231-41.
LEE, MARY BUFORD.
"We train our leaders." 19:555-56.
LEE, MAURICE A.
"For health's sake—write it in basic English!" 13:155-61.
"Improving the reading of the Negro rural teacher in the south." 13:47-56.
"Nature and causes of the difficulties of high school pupils in reading and interpreting four kinds of materials." 20:499-512.
LEFFALL, DOLORES C. (comp.)
Current literature: Bibliography. See various issues of THE JOURNAL OF NEGRO EDUCATION.
Legislation. 8:406-15.
Legislation. See also Educational laws and legislation.
LEIDECKER, KURT F.
"Education of Negroes in St. Louis, Missouri, during William Torrey Harris' administration." 10:643-49.
Leisure. 19:333-40.
Lemoyne College Library. 12:181-88.
LENROOT, KATHARINE F.
"Children's Bureau and health education." 18:388-97.
"Health education program of the Childen's Bureau, with particular reference to Negroes." 6:506-12.
LESSER, ALEXANDER.
"Anti-semitism in the United States." 10:545-56.
LEVIN, HARRY O.
"Legal basis for segregated schools in Maryland." 16:491-505.
LEWIS, A. C.
"Preparation of Negro rural teachers in Louisiana." 6:122-24.
LEWIS, DAVID.
"History of the Negro upper class in Atlanta, Georgia, 1890-1958." 28:128-39.
LEWIS, E. E.
"Economic position of the American Negro, a brief summary." 8:446-48.
LEWIS, EARL M.
"Negro voter in Mississippi." 26:329-50.
LEWIS, EDWARD.
"Negro on relief." 5:73-78.
LEWIS, HYLAND.
"Juvenile delinquency among Negroes, a critical summary." 28:371-87.
"Negro business, professional and white collar worker." 8:430-45.
LEWIS, ROSCOE E.
"Role of pressure groups in maintaining morale among Negroes. 12:461-73.
Liberal Arts colleges. See Colleges of liberal arts.
Liberal education. 6:617-22; 30:17-24.
Liberia. 2:517-20; 24:113-19; 30:251-60.
Liberia, Louisiana. 10:63-67.
Librarians. 4:94-98.
Colleges. 20:169-73.
School. 17:114-19.
Libraries. 1:374-80; 13:367-89, 549-52; 14:322-30; 24:509-14; 30:150-52.
Children's. 8:31-33.
Colleges. 12:181-88, 623-29; 14:153-65; 16:91-100.
Negro collections. 5:232-44; 7:12-18.
Resources. 23:51-9.
Schools and training. 9:51-58.
Science for teacher librarians. 5:664.
Secondary education. 9:504-12.
Service. 4:94-98.
Tennessee. 10:635-42.
LILES, SUSAN B.
"Language arts instruction in the junior high school in the District of Columbia." 25:463-66.
Lincoln University. Jefferson City, Missouri. 2:254; 10:59-62.
Feshmen. 6:54-59.
LINDEMAN, EDWARD C.
"Next steps in education for racial understanding: a philosophical approach." 13:407-13.
LINDSAY, INABEL B.
"Adult education progams for Negroes in settlement houses." 14:347-52.
'Some contributions of Negroes to welfare services, 1865-1900." 25:15-24.
"Welfare agencies and the needs of Negro children and youth." 19:372-83.
Literacy, see Illiteracy.
Literary societies, 1828-1846. 5:555-76.

Literature. 2:179-203; 8:275-90; 13:174-79; 14:18-27; 15:722-30; 18:134-37.
Bibliography. 15:722-30.
LLOYD, R. GRANN.
"Are remedial writing programs needed in Negro colleges and universities?" 17: 204-06.
"Practices of American Negro colleges and universities regarding graduate training of faculty members within the employing institution." 21:224-25.
"Retirement and annuity plans in Negro colleges and universities. 22:201-04.
"Some problems of graduate schools operated primarily for Negroes." 25: 83-86.
"Teacher supply and demand in Negro colleges." 23:421-27.
LOCKE, ALAIN L.
'Areas of extension and improvement of adult education among Negroes." 14: 453-59.
"Dilemma of segregation." 4:406-11.
"Negro in the three Americas." 13:7-18.
"Negro's contribution to American culture." 8:521-29.
"Whither race relations? A critical commentary." 13:398-406.
LOCKWOOD, G. PAUL.
"I participated in a workshop in human relations." 17:97-99.
LOESCHER, FRANK S.
"How Philadelphia got its FEPC. 21:116-19.
LOGAN, RAYFORD W.
"Birth of African Nations." 24:157-60.
"Crisis of democracy in the western hemisphere." 10:344-52.
"Education in former French West and Equatorial Africa and Madagascar." 30: 277-85.
"Educational segregation in the North." 2:65-67.
"Evolution of private colleges for Negroes." 27:213-20.
"Negro youth and the influence of the press, radio and cinema." 9:425-34.
"System of international trusteeship." 15: 285-90.
LOHMAN, JOSEPH D.
"Juvenile delinquency: a social dimension." 28:286-99.
LONG, HERMAN H.
"Integration in education: a look forward." 22:212-15.
"Negro public college in Tennessee." 31: 341-48.
"Racial desegregation in railroad and bus transportation." 23:214-21.
"Status of desegregated higher education in Tennessee." 27:311-17.
"Tested personality adjustment in Jewish and non-Jewish groups." 13:64-69.
LONG, HOWARD HALE.
"Availability of special educational services to Negroes." 16:474-79.
"Cultural and racial tensions." 21:8-19.
"Federal-aid-to-education legislation." 13: 252-54.
"Improving the morale of Negro children and youth." 19:412-19.
"Intelligence of colored pupils in Washington, D.C." 3:205-22.
"Negro secondary school population." 9: 454-64.
"Negro soldier in the army of the United States." 12:307-15.
"Physical and mental abilities of the American Negro: a critical summary." 3:530-47.
"Position of the Negro in the American social order: a forecast." 8:603-16.
"Relative learning capacities of Negroes and whites." 26:121-34.
"Some psychogenic hazards of segregated education of Negroes." 4:336-50.
"Support and control of public education in the District of Columbia." 7:390-99.
"Test results of third grade Negro children selected on the basis of socio-economic status." Parts I & II. 4:192-212, 523-52.
LOOP, ANNE S.
"Does educational background influence the careers of Negroes?" 10:208-22.
LORIMER, FRANK.
"Demographic characteristics of the Negro population in the United States." 22: 250-54.
Louisiana. 8:44-49; 10:286-87; 13:480-87; 16:361-69; 17:296-302.
Colleges and universities. 31:331-40.
High schools, private. 8:694-701.
Higher education. 27:269-74.
Public schools. 2:113.
Rural education. 7:97, 132-43.
Teachers. 10:63-67; 11:103, 226-27.
Louisville, Kentucky—Teachers. 10:138.
Louisville Municipal College. 20:241-48.
LOVE, EDGAR.
"Role of the church in maintaining the morale of the Negro in World Wars I and II." 12:502-10.
LOVE, LESTON L.
"Causes of failure of Negro students in a Northern university." 10:661-63.
LOVELL, JOHN, JR.
"Social implications of the Negro spiritual." 8:634-43.
"Ways of racial art." 24:154-56.
"Youth programs of Negro improvement groups." 9:379-87.
LUBELL, SAMUEL.
"Future of the Negro voter in the United States." 26:408-17.
LUCAS, JANE MARSHALL.
"Present legal status of the Negro separate school." 16:280-89.
LUCHTERHAND ELMER.
"Relieving dysphoric reactions of students to minorities courses." 22:466-70.
Lutheran Church. 29:299-306.

LYELLS, RUBY E. STUTTS.
"'Library in Negro land grant colleges." 14:153-65.
"Special book collection of the George C. Hall Branch Library." 12:705-09.
LYMAN, JANE LOUISE.
"Jefferson and Negro slavery." 16:10-27.
Lynching. 14:576-88.
MCAFEE, MILDRED H.
"War and the higher education of women." 11:262-66.
MCALLISTER, DOROTHY M.
"Adult education for Negroes in rural areas: the work of the Jeanes Teachers and Home and Farm Demonstration agents." 14:331-40.
"Library resources for graduate study in southern universities for Negroes." 23: 51-59.
MCALLISTER, JANE E. 7:97.
"Adult education for Negroes in rural areas: the work of the Jeanes Teachers and Home and Farm Demonstration Agents." 14:331-40.
"Jackson College (Mississippi) plans for the rural teacher." 12:111-20.
"Venture in rural-teacher education among Negroes in Louisiana." 7:132-43.
MCALLISTER, LOIS B.
"Race-class stereotypes." 25:75-78.
MCALPIN, ALICE S.
"Changes in the intelligence quotients of Negro children." 1:44-48.
MCCAIN, JAMES T.
"Negro voter in South Carolina." 26:359-61.
MCCANAUGHY, JOHN H.
"Some observations on the influence of the income factor on urban Negro voting in South Carolina." 31:78-82.
MCCLOSKEY, MARK A.
"State and municipal youth authorities (or commissions) and their role in juvenile delinquency prevention." 28: 339-50.
MCCORMICK, J. SCOTT.
"Julius Rosenwald Fund." 3:605-26.
MCCUISTION, FRED.
"Present status of higher education of Negroes." 2:379-96.
"South's Negro teaching force." 1:16-24.
MCCULLOCH, MARGARET C.
"Beyond racialism." 10:34-38.
"Crisis in college study of the Negro." 11:471-75.
"Educational programs for the improvement of race relations: seven religious agencies." 13:303-15.
"Facing forward." 24:493-97.
"Function of the Negro cultural college." 6:617-22.
"Negro studies himself: a thumbnail sketch of contrast." 12:154-58.
"Race relations and age." 14:562-65.
"What should the American Negro reasonably expect as the outcome of a real peace?" 12:557-78.
MCDANIEL, VERNON.
"Negro publicly-supported higher institutions in Texas." 31:349-53.
MCDOUGALD, ELIZABETH.
"Negro youth plans its future." 10:223-29.
MCGAVERN, JOHN.
"TN [Token Negro] a modest proposal for educators." 31:511-14.
MCGINNIS, F. A.
"Negro students in Ohio colleges, school year 1948-49." 19:209-10.
MCGUINN, HENRY J.
"Courts and equality of educational opportunity." 8:150-63.
"Negro in politics in Virginia." 26:378-89.
MCKINNEY, ERNEST RICE.
"Workers party's way out for the Negro." 5:96-99.
MCKINNEY, RICHARD I.
"Religion in Negro colleges." 13:509-19.
MCLAURIN VS. UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA. 19:516-18.
MCLEAN, HELEN V.
"Emotional health of Negroes." 18:283-90.
MCLEAN, MALCOLM S. 10:112.
"Impact of World War II upon institutions for the higher education of the Negro." 11:338-45.
MCLEAN, WILLIAM.
"Education in Malaya." 15:508-12.
MCMILLAN, LEWIS K.
"Light which two World Wars throw upon the plight of the American Negro." 12:429-37.
"Negro forty-ninth state in the light of the Jewish National Home." 9:144-53.
"Negro higher education as I have known it." 8:9-18.
MCMORRIES, JAMES C.
"Interest of freshmen at Lincoln University." 6:54-59.
"Study of new students admitted by a Negro college in 1936." 7:535-39.
MCPHEETERS, ALPHONSO A.
"Department of education in seventeen small Negro liberal arts college." 7: 160-64.
MCPHEETERS, ANNIE L. WALTERS.
"Educational program for the blind as conducted by a public library." 13:549-52.
MCWILLIAMS, CAREY.
"America's disadvantaged minorities: Mexican-Americans." 20:301-09.
Madagascar. 3:151-52.
Makerere: The University College of East Africa. 26:520-24.
Malaya. 15:508-12.
MALIN, PATRICK MURPHY.
"Status of civil rights in the United States in 1950." 20:279-89.

MALZBERG, BENJAMIN.
"Mental disease among native and foreign born Negroes in New York State." 25:175-81.
Manifesto of Educators. 8:237.
MANLEY, ALBERT E.
"Guidance in Negro secondary schools in the Southwestern region." 17:106-13.
"Role of Negro college in retrospect and prospect." 27:132-35.
MARCSON, SIMON.
"Ethnic and class education." 13:57-63.
MARCUSE, F. L.
"Some attitudes toward employing Negroes as teachers in a northern university." 17:18-26.
Marine Corps. 12:345-49.
Marital status. 10:39-42; 22:280-96.
Marketing. 28:114-28.
Marriage. 10:39-42.
Interracial—Washington D. C. 25:380-91.
MARSHALL, ALBERT P.
"Racial integration in education in Missouri." 25:289-98.
MARSHALL, J. W.
"Dilemma of southern youth." 22:208-11.
MARSHALL, THURGOOD.
"Evaluation of recent efforts to achieve racial integration in education through resort to the courts." 21:316-27.
"Meaning and significance of the Supreme Court decree." 24:397-404.
"Rise and collapse of the 'White Democratic Primary.'" 26:249-54.
MARTIN, ROBERT E.
"Relative political status of the Negro in the United States." 22:363-79.
MARTIN, WILLIAM H.
"Education of Negroes in Arkansas." 16:317-23.
"Land-grant functions of the Negro public college." 31:396-403.
"Negro higher and professional education in Arkansas." 17:255-64.
"Practices utilized in promoting the in-service professional improvement of Negro teachers." 15:615-20.
"Recent developments in the education of Negro teachers in Oklahoma." 18:77-80.
"Study of local initiative in the education of Negro teachers." 12:24-30.
Maryland.
Colleges and universities. 7:598-99; 10:287-88; 16:370-74; 17:303-11; 22:115-25; 24:71-77; 31:260-74.
Educational laws and legislation. 9.114-23.
Higher education. 8:153-63; 16:481-90; 17:303-11; 27:275-83.
Public schools. 2:113-14, 526.
State colored Teachers Association. 6:665-66.
Teachers. 5:539-42.
Maryland State College 31:267-69.
Maryland University. 5:166-74.
MASON, C. T.
"Entrance examinations and success in college." 10:54-58, 631-34.
MASON, LUCY RANDOLPH.
"CIO and the Negro in the South." 14:552-61.
Masters' theses and Doctors' dissertations. See quarterly issues of the JOURNAL OF NEGRO EDUCATION.
Maternal mortality. 6:322-49.
Mathematics. 28:81-83; 30:80-82.
MATHESON, ALASTAIR.
"Overcoming tribal prejudices against educating girls in Kenya." 23:481-82.
MATHEUS, JOHN F.
"Negro state college looks at foreign language." 7:155-59.
MATTHEW, EUNICE S.
"Launching a program of in-service professional growth for Jeanes supervisors." 20:131-34.
MAURICE, A.
"For health's sake—write it in basic English!" 13:155-61.
MAXWELL, C. H.
"Health services in Negro schools of less than college grade." 18:418-21.
MAYO, GEORGE DOUGLAS.
"Comparison of certain attitudinal responses of white and Negro high school students." 11:487-94.
MAYS, BENJAMIN E. 1:450.
"American Negro and the christian religion." 8:530-38.
"Color line around the world." 6:134-43.
"Democratizing and christianizing America in this generation." 14:527-34.
"Education of Negro ministers." 2:342-51.
"Improving the morale of Negro children and youth." 19:420-25.
"Present status of and future outlook for racial integration in the church related white colleges in the south." 21:350-52.
"Religious life and needs of Negro students." 9:332-43.
"Role of the Negro community in delinquency prevention among Negro youth." 28:366-70.
"Role of the Negro liberal arts college in post war reconstruction." 11:400-11.
"Significance of the Negro private and church-related college." 29:245-51.
MEAD, MARGARET.
"Professional problems of education in dependent countries." 15:346-57.
MEANS, JAMES H.
"Contributions of Negroes to national mathematics magazines." 28:81-83.
Medical education. 19:142-51.
Africa. 31:536-41.
Medical schools and colleges. 7:94; 27:120-26.
Medical service. 18:340-45; 18:333-39.

MEENES, MAX.
"American Jews and anti-semitism." 10: 557-66.
"Ethnic and class preferences among college Negroes." 29:128-33.
"Incidence of eidetic imagery in Negro school children." 6:611-16.
"Relationship between test intelligence of third grade Negro children and the occupations of their parents." 16:136-41.
MEIER, AUGUST.
"History of the Negro upper class in Atlanta, Georgia, 1890-1958." 28:128-39.
"Racial and educational philosophy of Kelly Miller, 1895-1915." 29:121-27.
MELLOTT, ARTHUR J.
"Topeka, Kansas case decision." 21:522-27.
Melody. 11:158-64.
MENCHAN, W. MCKINLEY.
"Adult education programs of Negro parent-teachers associations." 14:412-17.
Mental ability. 8:511-20.
Mental disease. 3:484-93; 6:377-92, 450-54; 18:276-82; 23:97-98.
Mental hospitals, Southern. 23:193-96.
Mental hygiene. 12:253-56; 18:283-90; 19: 351-62.
Mercy-Douglass Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. 20:50-66.
MERRIAM, CHARLES E.
"Meaning of democracy." 10:309-17.
Methodist colleges. 29:252-59.
Survey. 1:95.
Methodist Episcopal Church. 29:315-18.
Mexican-Americans. 20:301-09.
Mexico. 13:123-28.
Michigan University. 9:240.
Microfilms. 11:14-17.
MIDDLETON, AGNES B.
"Mental hygiene in Negro colleges of the United States." 12:253-56.
MIDKIFF, FRANK E.
"Negro education and race relations in Southern United States." 3:586-92.
Migrant labor—Connecticut. 15:717-21.
Migration. 8:34-43.
Military training. 14:127-31; 15:585-94.
MILLER, CARROLL L.
"Abstracts and digests." 12:224-28, 665-67; 13:93-96, 208-10, 536-39.
"Bibliography of current literature on Negro education." 1:85-90.
"Educational level and juvenile delinquency among Negroes." 28:268-76.
"National activities and general progress." 10:108-13.
"Negro and volunteer war agencies." 12: 438-51.
"Negro publicly-supported Junior College." 31:386-95.
"Participation of the Negro in the National Youth Administration Program." 7:357-65.
"Relative educational attainment of the Negro population in the United States." 22:388-404.
"Selected annotated bibliography on relationship of the federal government to Negro education." 7:468-74.
"Teaching staff." 1:196-223.
"Trends in Negro education from 1930-1939 and prospects for the 1940's." 10: 280-93.
MILLER, ERNEST I.
"Library service for Negroes in Tennessee." 10:635-42.
MILLER, K. C.
"Modern foreign languages in Negro colleges." 23:40-50.
"Take them where you find them." 26: 530-31.
MILLER, KELLY, 9:647-48; 29:121-27.
"Negro education and the depression." 2:1-4.
"Past, present and future of the Negro college." 2:411-22.
"Reorganization of higher education of the Negro in light of changing conditions." 5:484-94.
MILLER, LOREN.
"Negro voter in the Far West." 26:262-72.
MILLER, PHILIP S.
"Racial and nationalistic hurdles in the teaching of literature." 18:134-37.
MILLER, RICHARD I.
"Role of the United Nations in an emerging Africa South of the Sahara." 30:302-15.
MILLER, WARD I.
"Anticipated problems incident to racial integration in public schools and some suggested approaches." 21:285-92.
MILLS, CLARENCE HARVEY.
"Selective annotated bibliography on the Negro foreign languages." 8:170-76.
Miner Teachers College, Washington, D.C. 2:254.
MING, W. ROBERT.
"Disabilities affecting Negroes as to carrier accommodations, property and judicial proceeding." 8:406-15.
"Elimination of segregation in the public schools of the North and West." 21: 265-75.
Ministers of the gospel. see Clergy.
Minorities. 8:313-22; 10:305-08; 453-58, 617-22; 14:109-12; 20:164-68, 301-09, 320-22; 22:466-70; 28:35-41.
Miscegenation. 9:604-09; 20:547-57; 26: 435-46.
Missions. 15:319-35.
Africa. 30:324-33.
Mississippi.
Association of teachers in colored schools. 6:666.
Colleges and universities. 31:310-21.

Education. 7:587-88; 9:241-42; 10:288; 16:375-80; 17:312-20; 24:287-92; 25: 285-88.
Educational council. 9:241.
Educational laws and legislation. 9:255-56.
Rural education. 21:266-28.
Superintendent of schools, report. 6:117.
Missouri.
Colleges and universities. 31:251-59.
Education. 10:288; 16:242-46, 381-86; 17:50-57; 24:293-309.
Higher education. 17:321-24; 27:284-94.
Public schools. 2:114-15; 7:94.
State Association of Negro Teachers, 6: 666; 7:220-21.
Technical education. 15:172-80.
Missouri University. 5:306, 655; 10:716-17; 11:227-28, 570.
MITCHELL, CLARENCE S.
"Next steps in racial desegregation in education in the south." 23:384-89.
"Status of racial integration in the armed services." 23:203-13.
MITCHELL, EVA C.
"Adult health education and recreational programs: National, States and local." 14:363-73.
MITCHELL, GEORGE S.
"Money income of Negroes in the United States." 22:333-42.
"Next steps in racial desegregation in education in the South." 23:384-89.
MITCHELL, LONNIE E.
"Aspiration levels of Negro delinquent, dependent, and public school boys." 26:80-85.
MOHAMMED AHMED (The Mahdi) see Ahmed-Ibn-Sevyid-Abdallah, Mohammed.
Montgomery County Training School, Waugh, Alabama. 6:50-51.
MOON, F. D.
"Higher education and desegregation in Oklahoma." 27:300-10.
"Negro public college in Kentucky and Oklahoma." 31:322-29.
MOON, HENRY LEE.
"Negro vote in the presidential election of 1956." 26:219-30.
MOORE, PARLETT L.
"Factors involved in student elimination from high school." 23:117-22.
Moral Reform Society. 27:34-40.
Morale. 11:150-53, 454-64; 12:445-510; 19: 408-25; 29:37-46; 31:132-38.
Armed services. 12:355-63.
National. 11:1-3; 322-28.
World War. 1914-1918. 12:417-28.
World War. 1939-1945. 12:417-28.
MORAN, ROBERT E.
"Education for Negroes in South Carolina." 23:82-84.
Morehouse College. 27:201-08.
MORGAN, MADELINE R.
"Chicago school curriculum includes Negro achievements." 13:120-23.
Morgan State College, Baltimore, Maryland. 7:95; 31:269-71.
MORON, ALONZO G.
"Maintaining the solvency of the private college through efficient management." 27:141-44.
MORRIS, J. RUSSELL.
"Equality of educational opportunity." 23:190-92.
"Social-economic background of Negro youth in California." 20:22-31.
Morris Brown College—Atlanta, Ga. 1:447; 16:246-51.
Mortality. 6:276-88, 289-349; 18:215-24, 240-50.
MORTON, MARY A.
"Education of Negroes in the District of Columbia." 16:325-39.
"Federal government and Negro morale." 12:452-63.
"Selected bibliography (Racial distinction)". 4:456-64.
MOSES, EARL R.
"Community factors in Negro delinquency." 5:220-27.
"Indices of inequalities in a dual system of education." 10:239-44.
MOSS, JAMES ALLEN.
"Negro teachers in predominantly white colleges." 27:451-62.
Motion Pictures see Moving pictures.
MOTON, ROBERT RUSSA. 1:453; 9:648-49.
"Negro higher and professional education in 1943." 2:397-402.
Moving pictures. 3:367-89; 9:425-34; 12: 474-89.
Mulattoes. 3:389-402; 9:604-09.
MUNDY, PAUL.
"Young Negro worker in Washington, D. C." 18:104-13.
MURRAY, DONALD GAINES. 5:166-74.
MURRAY, PAULI.
"Historical development of race laws in the United States. 22:4-15.
MURRAY, WALTER I.
"Concept of social class and its implications for teachers." 20:16-21.
"Reading workshop at Jackson College." 18:81-83.
"Study of an aspect of social sensitivity of some Negro high school pupils." 14: 149-52.
Murray vs. University of Maryland. 8:159-63.
Museums. 14:322-30.
Music. 11:158-64; 12:173-80.
African. 14:11-17.
Music education. 9:580-90.
MYER, DILLON S.
"Program of the Bureau of Indian Affairs." 20:346-53.
MYERS, A. HOWARD.
"Negro worker under NRA." 5:48-53.
MYERS, I. M. A.
"Study of anti-Negro prejudice." 12:709-14.

NABRIT, JAMES M., JR.
"Appraisal of court action as a means of achieving racial segregation in education." 21:421-30.
"Disabilities affecting suffrage among Negroes." 8:383-94.
"Future of the Negro voter in the South." 26:418-23.
"Howard University looks to the future." 29:412-20.
"Remedies under statutes granting federal aid to land grant colleges." 17:410-25.
"Resort to the courts as a means of eliminating 'legalized' segregation." 20:460-74.

NABRIT, S. M.
"Desegregation and the future of graduate and professional education in Negro institutions." 27:414-18.

NATHAN, WINFRED B.
"Health education in Negro public schools." 6:523-30.

National Advisory Committee on Education. 1:5-15.

National Association for the Advancement of Colored People. 5:306, 654-55; 7:584-85; 9:382-84; 12:464-73; 13:352-53; 14:403-06; 17:88-90; 27:526-33; 29:134-44, 421-25; 31-102-04.
Student youth conference. 11:94.
25th Anniversary. 3:306-08.

National Association of College Women. 1:444; 5:157; 6:227-28; 7:584; 9:99-100; 10:110; 11:92-93; 12:109; 13:357-59.

National Association of Collegiate Deans and Registrars. 1:444; 6:226-27; 7:584; 9:100-240; 11:92; 12:109.

National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses. 6:228-29.

National Association of Colored Women. 6:671.

National Association of Deans and Advisers of Men in Negro Educational Institutions. 6:662; 7:584.

National Association of Deans and Advisers to Women in Colored Schools. 6:661-62; 7:584; 10:112-13; 11:92; 12:109.

National Association of Negro Musicians, Inc. 6:662-63.

National Association of Personnel Deans and Advisers of Men in Negro Educational Institutions. 9:100; 11:93; 12:109.

National Association of Teachers in Colored Schools. 1:444; 3:650; 5:153, 655-62, 668; 6:126, 225.

National Catholic War Council. 12:438-51.

National Conference of Negro Youth. 11:94.

National Conference of Social Work. 5:650-51.

National Conference on Fundamental Problems in the Education of Negroes. 3:573-75, 576-85, 650-62.

National Conference on Intergroup Relations. 18:186-91.

National Conference on the Courts and Racial Integration in Education. 21:230-35.

National Congress of Colored Parents and Teachers. 6:228-29; 7:98; 11:93; 12:109.

National Coordinating Committee for Equitable Distribution of Federal Aid to Education. 7:90-92.

National Council of Negro Women. 13:353-54; 26:204-06.

National defense. 9:547-52; 10:623-30.

National Dental Association. 6:663.

National Education Association. 5:153; 7:582; 12:490-501; 29:181-86.
Department of Rural Education. 8:238; 9:649.
Department of Superintendence. 3:648; 5:307-08; 6:236-37.
Newsletter. 9:243-47.
Progress in rural education. 10:113-14.

National Educational Outlook among Negroes. 6:672; 7:96; 9:103.

National Negro Congress. 5:300-01; 6:670-71; 7:96; 12:464-73; 13:353.

National Negro Health Week. 1:95; 96; 2:253; 3:308-06; 6:553-64.

National Non-Partisian Council on Public Affairs of the Alpha Kapa Alpha Sorority. 13:238-42.

National Recovery Act. 5:48-53.

National Recreation Association. 4:147.

National Student Health Association. 12:109.

National survey of Negro white collar and skilled workers. 7:107.

National survey of vocational education and guidance of Negroes. 5:301-04; 8:254-59.

National Technical Association. 6:662; 7:586.

National Tuberculosis Association. 7:220, 586.

National Urban League. 12:464-73; 13:350-52; 14:396-402.
Vocational opportunity campaign. 6:687; 7:108; 9:259-64.

National Youth Administration. 5:670; 6:101, 230-33, 252; 7:357-65, 587; 9:104, 397-407.
Conference on the problems of Negroes and Negro youth. 8:235.

Navy. 12:345-49.

Nazi party see Germany—National Socialist Movement.

NEAL, ERNEST E.
"Education of the southern Negro in a changing economy." 22:216-20.
"Two Negro problems instead of one: a challenge to Negro colleges." 21:161-66.

Negro Advancement Organization. 13:349-60.

"Negro and the democratic primary in the south—Smith vs Allwright et al." 13:254-64.
Negro Education Club, Teachers College, Columbia University. 8:237.
Negro Exposition Company. 16:34-43.
Negro history bulletin. 7:96.
Negro history week, 1933. 1:96; 2:253; 3:309-11.
NELSON, HAROLD A.
"Expressed and unexpressed prejudice against ethnic groups in a college community." 31:125-31.
NELSON, LOWRY. 8:240.
Nervous disorders. 6:450-54.
NESBITT, GEORGE B.
"Negro race relations expert and Negro community leadership." 21:148-60.
"Non-white residential dispersion and desegregation in District of Columbia." 25:4-14.
Netherlands. 15:450-61.
New Caledonia—Education. 15:490-93.
New Deal. 5:3-12, 59-65, 157-59.
New Farmers of America. 9:408-15.
New Jersey—Education. 21:275-85.
New Orleans World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial. 16:34-43.
New World Fellowship. 5:154-55.
New York—Education. 7:588.
New York Public Library, Schomburg Collection. Honor roll. 14:267-68.
NEWBOLD, N. C. 7:225.
"More money for and more emphasis upon Negro education; not reorganization and redirection." 5:502-07.
"Public education of Negroes and the current depression." 2:5-15.
Newport News, Va.—Teachers. 12:250-53; 15:92-95.
Newspapers and periodicals. 3:598-604; 4:169-78; 9:425-34; 12:239-41, 474-89; 13:367-89; 14:431-36; 30:64-68.
Philadelphia. 6:628-30.
Race labeling. 31:172-76.
NEWTON, EUNICE SHAED.
"Culturally deprived child in our verbal schools." 31:184-87.
"Verbal destitution: the pivotal barrier to learning." 29:497-99.
NEWTON, I. G.
"Expansion of Negro suffrage in North Carolina." 26:351-58.
NICHOLAS, FRANKLIN O.
"Project to study business and business education among Negroes." 14:102-05.
NICHOLSON, J. W. 1:450.
NICHOLSON, LAWRENCE E.
"Urban League and the vocational guidance and adjustment of Negro youth." 21:448-58.
Nigeria—Education. 24:93-105.
NOBLE, JEANNE L.
"Future educational emphasis: psychological or sociological." 25:402-409.
"Negro women today and their education." 26:15-21.
NOEL, DONALD L.
"Role behavior of students from Negro colleges in a non-segregated university situation." 27:182-88.
Norfolk, Va.—Teachers. 10:303.
Normal schools and teachers colleges. 2:284-98; 11:412-22.
NORMAN, ARTHUR.
"New approach to Negro education." 30:35-40.
NORRIS, E. M.
"Prairie View State College and community relations." 14:644-48.
North America. 13:7-18.
North Carolina.
Churches. 13:499-508.
Colleges and universities. 31:284-92.
Division of cooperation in education and race relations. 7:585.
Education. 10:288-89; 16:387-96; 31:284-92.
Finances. 7:514-20.
Graduate schools. 2:115-16, 527-29; 7:514-20.
Higher education. 17:335-40; 27:295-99.
Students. 6:60-69.
Teachers. 4:283-85; 28:76-80.
North Carolina Agricultural and Technical College. 31:287-89.
North Carolina College, Durham. 31:286-87.
North Carolina Division of Cooperation in Education and Race Relations. 6:237.
North Carolina Teachers Association. 5:670.
North Carolina University. 7:585-86.
Nurses and nursing. 6:483-92; 17:200-04; 18:364-69; 20:126-30.
Nutrition. 13:554-57; 18:291-304, 398-408.
NYABONGO, VIRGINIA SIMMONS.
"Achievement in modern foreign languages in Negro colleges of America." 15:153-60.
"Modern foreign languages in Negro colleges." 16:596-600.
OAK, VISHNU V.
"Commerical education in Negro colleges." 1:400-07.
"Evaluation of business curricula in Negro colleges. 7:19-31.
O'BRIEN, HENRY R.
"Medical education in Tropical Africa progresses." 31:536-41.
Occupation, choice of 6:54-59, 60-69; 7:498-513.
Occupational adjustment. 11:154-57.
Occupational training see Vocational education.
Occupations. 4:136-45; 5:155; 16:136-41.
Oceania—Education. 15:480-93.
Octoroon. 20:547-57.
ODUM, HOWARD W.
"Position of the Negro in the American social order in 1950." 8:587-94.

Office of Education. 1:93; 4:145-46; 6:104, 108-109, 125-26, 685-87; 7:95; 8:103; 8: 617-19; 9:240; 12:490-501.
Ohio—Education. 1:25-33; 10:290; 16:397-404; 19:209-10.
Oklahoma—Association of Negro teachers. 6: 667.
Colored High School, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. 4:146-47.
Colleges and universities. 31:322-29.
Higher education. 17:341-49; 27:300-10.
Public schools. 2:116; 2:529.
Okmulgee, Oklahoma—Dunbar high school. 16:44-48.
OLDHAM, ERNESTINE.
"Socio-economic status and personality of Negro adolescent girls." 4:514-22.
Omega Psi Phi Fraternity. 13:359-60.
Oregon. 15:695-703.
Organizations. 8:539-50.
Educational. 6:225-29.
Organizations see also Associations, Conferences.
Orientals on the Pacific Coast. 15:603-14.
Orientation courses—Science. 9:13-21.
Orientation programs—Colleges and universities. 19:108-14.
ORNSTEIN, GEORGE G.
"Leading causes of death among Negroes: Tuberculosis." 6:303-09.
OSBORNE, ESTELLE MASSEY.
"Status and contribution of the Negro nurse." 18:364-69.
OSBORNE, IRENE.
"Desegregation of Washington schools: the first sixty days." 24:78-86.
"Toward racial integration in the District of Columbia." 23:273-81.
OSTLUND, LEONARD A.
"Occupational choice patterns of Negro college women." 26:86-91.
OUTLAND, GEORGE E.
"Educational backgrounds of transient Negro boys." 6:596-600.
OWENS, NOLAN A.
"Incidence of physical defects in Negro children." 6:393-95.
OXLEY, HOWARD W.
"Civilian Conservation Corps and the education of the Negro." 7:374-82.
Pacific Coast—Education. 15:134-39.
Pacific Northwest. 15:695-703.
Paine College, Augusta, Ga.—Children's library. 8:31-33.
PALMER, L. F.
"Public relations—a new development in Negro colleges." 17:556-61.
PALMER, R. RODERICK.
"Colonial statutes and present-day obstacles restricting Negro education." 26: 525-29.
"South and its human relations." 28:70-78.
"Incidence of race in social action." 31: 188-90.
Panama Canal Zone. 15:462-79.
Education. 7:264-66, 407-09.
Schools. 1:347-53.
Parent teacher associations. 14:412-17; 23: 85-87.
Parents—Occupations. 16:136-41.
Paris, France—Race problem. 8:673-80.
PARK, ROBERT E. 13:452-63.
PARKER, ALBERT J.
"ROTC programs and Negro youth." 25: 130-38.
PARKER, FRANKLIN.
"Education in the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland." 30:286-93.
PARKER, GARLAND G.
"Summary of British native policy on Kenya and Uganda, 1885-1939." 19: 439-48.
PARKER, H. T.
"Australian aborigine. 3:57-65.
PARKER, JOHN W.
"Current debate practices in thirty Negro colleges." 9:32-38.
"Problems incident to the higher education of Negroes in Arkansas." 9:167-76.
"Status of debate in the Negro college." 24:146-53.
PARKER, MARJORIE H.
"English language program in the public elementary schools of Puerto Rico." 14: 631-35.
"Some educational activities of the Freedmen's Bureau." 23:9-21.
PARRAN, THOMAS.
"General introductory statement of the problems of the health status and health education of Negroes." 6:263-67.
PARRISH, CHARLES H.
"Color names and color notions." 15:13-20.
"Desegregated higher education in Kentucky.' 27:260-68.
"Desegregation in public education—a critical summary." 24:382-87.
"Education of Negroes in Kentucky." 16: 354-60.
"Negro higher and professional education in Kentucky." 17:289-95.
PARSONS, HOWARD L.
"Integration and the professor." 27:439-50.
PARTRIDGE, DEBORAH CANNON.
"Adult education projects sponsored by Negro college fraternities and sororities." 14:374-80.
"Directives for designing the curriculum of Negro rural schools." 17:554-55.
PASAMANICK, BENJAMIN.
"Contribution of some organic factors to school retardation in Negro children." 27:4-9.
Patents. 8:50-57.
PATTERSON, FRED D.
"Avenues of redirection in vocational education." 5:495-501.

"Colleges for Negro youth and the future." 27:107-14.
"Duplication of facilities and resources of Negro church-related colleges." 29:368-76.
"Education in Nigeria." 24:93-105.
"Negro higher education's contribution to the war effort from the point of view of agriculture." 11:314-21.
"Private Negro college in a racially-integrated system of higher education." 21:363-60.
PAYNE, E. GEORGE.
"Reorganization and redirection of Negro education: a critical analysis." 5:527-30.
PAYNE, HOWARD M.
"Leading causes of death among Negroes: tuberculosis." 18:225-34.
PAYNE, JOSEPH A.
"Role of the Negro college in the light of integrative trends." 22:80-83.
PAYNE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Wilberforce University. 5:670.
Peabody College for Teachers, see George Peabody College for Teachers.
Peabody Conference on Education and Race Relations. 2:520-21.
Peabody Education Fund. 2:38-52.
Peace. 12:557-78.
PECK, LEIGH.
"Study of the edetic imagery of young Negro children." 6:601-10.
PECOT, STELLA.
"Conference of southern students." 14:648-51.
PELL, CLAIBORNE.
"Anthropological differences between whites and Negroes." 8:688-93.
PENN, LEMUEL A.
"Participation of Negroes in the federally-aided program of civilian vocational rehabilitation." 7:319-30.
PENNELL, MARYLAND Y.
"Health services in Negro schools of less than college grade." 18:418-21.
PENNINGTON, STEWART.
"Sex differences in reactions to minority group status." 28:35-41.
Pepsi-cola scholarship winners. 18:88-91.
Periodicals see Newspapers and periodicals.
PERROTT, GEORGE ST. J.
"Need for adequate data on current illness among Negroes." 6:350-63.
PERRY, SAMUEL P.
"India's second year of independence." 19:449-58.
PERRY, THELMA D. ACKISS.
"Desegregation of public education in Oklahoma one year afterward." 24:318-26.
"Education of Negroes in Oklahoma." 16:397-404.
"Educational desegregation in Oklahoma." 25:307-14.
Personality. 1:381-87; 16:44-48; 29:70-72.
Adolescence. 4:514-22.
Tests. 13:64-69.
Personnel service. 2:359-78; 10:168-77; 13:115-20; 31:182-87.
PETERS, JAMES S., II.
"Study of the Wechsler-Bellevue verbal scores of Negro and white males." 29:7-16.
PETERSON, F. L.
"Why the Seventh-Day Adventist Church established and maintains a Negro college (and schools for below college grade)." 29:284-88.
PETERSON, GLADYS TIGNOR.
"Present status of the Negro separate school as defined by court decisions." 4:351-74.
PETERSON, JOSEPH.
"Basic considerations of methodology in race testing." 3:403-10.
Phelps-Stokes Fund. 2:38-52; 7:475-80; 15:255-56; 25:456-62.
Phi Delta Kappa Sorority. 6:669-70.
Philadelphia, Pa.—Politics. 28:430-38.
Philadelphia Society for Negro Records and Research. 7:95.
Philanthropy. 2:38-52, 96-107; 13:329-39.
Philippine Islands—Education. 3:39-41, 257-68; 7:403-04.
PHILLIPS, MYRTLE R.
"Abstracts and digests." See various issues of THE JOURNAL OF NEGRO EDUCATION.
"Financial support." 1:108-36.
"Negro secondary school teacher."9:482-97.
"Origin, development and present status of public secondary education for Negroes in Kentucky." 1:414-23.
"Selected annotated bibliography on relationship of the federal government to Negro education." 7:468-74.
"Special educational programs of the several departments of the federal government." 7:423-31.
PHILLIPS, WALDO B.
"Counseling Negro pupils: an educational dilemma." 29:504-507.
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM M., JR.
"Expansion of Negro suffrage in Arkansas." 26:287-96.
PHIPARD, ESTHER F.
"Participation of government agencies in a nutrition program." 18:398-408.
Phoenix School, Hampton Institute, Virginia. 1:92.
Phoenix, Arizona. 27:371-79.
Phylon Magazine. 9:240-41.
Physical abilities. 8:336-48.
Physical defects. 18:251-65.
Adults. 6:396-98.
Children. 6:393-95.
Physical education—Curriculum. 20:174-80.
Women. 8:58-63.
Physically handicapped – Education. 6:455-67.

Physicians. 4:32-41; 6:68-76; 7:94; 18:346-56.
PICOTT, J. RUPERT.
"Desegregation of higher education in Virginia." 27:324-31.
"Desegregation of public education in Virginia—one year afterward." 24:361-70.
"Status of educational desegregation in Virginia." 25:345-51.
"Negro public college in Virginia." 31:275-81.
PIERCE, JOSEPH A.
"Project to study business and business education among Negroes." 14:102-05.
PINTNER, R.
"Intelligence differences between American Negroes and whites." 3:513-18.
PIPES, WILLIAM HARRISON.
"Mend your speech, professor, lest you mar your students." 14:635-42.
PITTMAN, JOSEPH A.
"Effectiveness of teaching and learning in the fundamentals of English usages." 28:26-34.
"Study of the academic achievement of 415 college students in relation to remedial courses taken." 29:426-37.
"Study of the prediction of academic achievement in publicly-supported colleges for Negroes." 23:123-32.
"Study of the suitability of an attitude-gauging instrument for assaying the attitude toward schooling of a group of sixth-grade Negro pupils." 21:136-47.
Placement. 13:115-20.
PLAUT, RICHARD L.
"Racial integration in higher education in the north." 23:310-16.
Playmates, choice, of. 12:617-22.
Plight of the American Negro. 12:429-37.
POINDEXTER, H. A.
"Special health problems of Negroes in rural areas. 6:399-412.
Police. 30:102-108, 426-31.
Politics. 16:522-33; 22:363-79; 26:213-330, 408-17, 424-31.
Alabama. 26:281-86.
Georgia. 26:307-18.
Louisiana. 26:319-28.
Louisville, Kentucky. 26:273-80.
Mississippi. 26:329-50.
South. 26:390-99, 400-07, 418-23.
South Carolina. 26:359-61.
Virginia. 26:378-89.
West. 26:262-72.
Politics and education. 9:571-79.
Politics and religion. 31:436-43.
Politics and suffrage. 10:567-84; 28:430-38; 31:78-82.
POOLE, CHARLOTTE CRUMP.
"National Non-Partisan Council of Public Affairs of the Alpha Kappa Alpha Sorority." 13:238-42.
Population. 7:225; 22:242-79; 26:22-29; 31:1-3.
Adolescence. 9:278-89.
Institutions. 22:355-62.
Secondary schools. 9:454-64.
Statistics. 3:141-57.
PORTER, DOROTHY B.
Current literature: Bibliography see various issues of THE JOURNAL OF NEGRO EDUCATION.
"Library sources for the study of Negro life and history." 5:232-44.
"Maria Louise Baldwin, 1856-1922." 21:94-96.
"Selected references on the American Negro in World War II." 12:579-84.
"Organized educational activities of Negro literary societies, 1822-1846." 5:555-76.
"Preservation of University documents: with special reference to Negro colleges and universities." 11:527-28.
PORTER, GILBERT L.
"Negro publicly-supported higher institutions in Florida." 31:293-98.
"Status of educational desegregation in Florida." 25:246-53.
PORTER, HELEN LOUISE
"Negro women's opportunities for training and service in the field of dietetics." 12:14-20.
PORTER, RUTH PAUL.
"Negro women in the clothing, cigar and laundry industries of Philadelphia, 1940." 12:21-23.
POSEY, THOMAS E.
"Socio-economic background of freshmen at West Virginia State College." 2:466-75.
"Workers' education: a challenge to Negro colleges." 16:112-15.
POWDERMAKER, HORTENSE.
"Anthropological approach to the problem of modifying race attitudes." 13:295-302.
POWELL, A. SCOTT.
"Group identity and book interests of college students." 21:535-40.
"Reading interests of 366 college students." 23:183-85.
Prairie View State College, Texas. 14:644-48.
PRATTIS, P. L.
"Morale of the Negro in the armed services of the United States." 12:355-63.
Prejudice. 31:125-31.
Presbyterian Church. 29:260-73.
Preschool education. 7:345-56.
Presidents—Election. 26:219-30, 31:436-43.
President's Advisory Committee on Education. 7:109-13.
President's Commission on Higher Education. 17:426-36.
Pressure groups. 12:464-73.
PRESTON, EMMETT D.
"Development of Negro education in the District of Columbia." 9:595-603.

"Development of Negro education in the District of Columbia, 1800-1860." 12: 189-98.
PRICE, J. ST. CLAIR.
"General summary and conclusions, (Negro elementary schools). 1:325-35.
"Negro-white differences in general intelligence." 3:424-52.
PRICE, KLINE A.
"Incidence of gonorrhea among Negroes." 6:364-76.
"Trends in veneral diseases." 18:266-75.
Prince of Wales' College see Achimota College.
Principals. 13:169-73; 31:521-26.
Prisoners and prisons. 14:425-30.
Private colleges and universities see Colleges and universities.
Private schools. 29:284-88.
Louisiana. 8:694-701.
Professional education. 8:142-49; 11:365-74, 432-34; 14:509-26; 15:579-84.
Professional workers. 8:430-45; 1:450.
Professions. 22:405-15.
Propaganda. 14:619-22.
Progressive Education Association. 5:154.
PROTHRO, CHARLES E.
"Minimum income necessary to maintain a small private college effectively." 29: 345-55.
Psychological studies. 13:287-94.
Psychology. 7:165-71; 10:51-53, 664-76.
Public relations. 14:38-47; 20:398-407.
Colleges and universities. 17:556-61.
Public schools. 2:5-15, 107-20, 523-34; 20: 520-34.
Desegregation—Cases. 18:173-79, 179-86.
Enrollment. 8:26-30.
Indiana. 8:649-58.
Pennsylvania. 17:549-54.
Public Works Administration. 7:366-74.
Publications, Educational. 6:225-30.
Puerto Rico. 15:462-79.
Education. 3:20-41; 7:262-64, 405-06.
Elementary schools. 14:631-35.
PUGH, RODERICK W.
"Comparative study of the adjustment of Negro students in mixed and separate high schools." 12:607-16.
PULLIAM, ROSCOE. 8:239-40.
PUNKE, HAROLD H.
"Social democracy through vocational education." 9:183-87.
PURYEAR, R. W.
"Desegregation of public education in Florida—one year afterward." 24:219-27.
Quakers, see Friends, Society of.
QUAQUE, PHILIP. 8:666-72.
QUARLES, BENJAMIN.
"One shortcoming in Negro colleges." 12: 700-02.
Quarterly review of higher education among Negroes. 2:252-53; 6:229-30.
RABKIN, SOL.
"Racial desegregation in places of public accommodation." 23:249-61.
Race. 31:188-90.
Race attitudes. 2:128-38, 147-50, 224-34, 477-83; 6:157-65, 592-95; 8:64-70; 10:43-50; 12:69-75; 13:287-302; 20:164-68; 29:128-33.
Race consciousness. 2:53-64; 7:32-40; 10:34-38; 13:270-79.
Race crossing. 3:389-402.
Race differences. 3:319-39, 411-74, 484-529, 530-47; 8:336-48, 688-93; 27:519-57; 31: 132-38.
Race prejudice. 8:349-58; 11:444-53; 12: 617-22, 709-16, 31:30-35.
Race problems. 8:291-98, 299-322; 9:144-53; 10:34-38; 19:215-18, 253-60, 21:161-66.
In literature. 8:275-90.
Race relations. 2:121-27, 139-64; 3:194-204, 586-92; 4:293-320; 5:191-208; 8:323-35; 11:105-12; 12:133-39, 141-53; 13:1-6, 104-11, 248-52, 265-69, 270-86, 303-39, 349-50, 361-406, 421-31, 441-46, 562-64; 14:132-48, 262-67, 488-93, 535-51, 562-65; 16:123-35, 506-10; 20:261-78; 21:148-60, 411-21; 22:4-15; 28:70-78; 30:138-49.
Adolescence. 9:344-53.
Armed services. 12:350-54.
Chicago. 13:560-62.
Honor roll. 14:267-68.
Organizations. 2:234-52.
Orientals. 15:603-14.
Philadelphia. 6:628-30.
Theories. 13:452-63.
Racial immunity. 6:429-37.
Radio broadcasting. 9:425-34; 12:474-89; 13: 162-68, 367-89.
RAMOS, ARTHUR.
"Negro in Brazil." 10:515-23.
RAND, E. W.
"Cost of board room and student fees in a selected group of Negro publicly supported colleges." 26:207-12.
"Negro private and church college at mid-century." 22:77-79.
"Selection of board members in Negro church-related colleges." 25:79-82.
"Sophomore college students and the conversion of common fractions, decimals and percents." 30:80-82.
RANDOLPH, A. PHILIP.
"Trade union movement and the Negro." 5:54-58.
RANSOM, LEON A.
"Combatting discrimination in the employment of Negroes in war industries and government agencies." 12:405-16.
"Education and the law." 7:102-104, 232-236, 597-99; 9:114-23, 255-59; 12:250-53, 700; 13:123-80.
"Education and the law: aftermath of the Gaines decision." 8:244-46.

"Education and the law: Gaines v. the University of Missouri." 8:111-17.
"Education and the law: the Alston case." 10:132-38.
"Education and the law: the Newport News Case." 15:92-95.
"Legal status of Negro education under separate school systems." 8:395-405.
"New deal." 10:300-02.
RANSOM, REVERDAY C. III.
"Jamaican workers in the state of Connecticut." 15:717-21.
RAUCH, JEROME S.
"Area institute programs and African studies." 24:409-25.
Readiness for school. 31:4-5.
Reading. 1:367-73.
Abilities. 7:55-59; 29:497-99.
Colleges and universities. 2:448-59, 460-65; 10:178-84; 16:233-35; 23:183-85.
High schools. 20:499-512.
Program. 16:104-07.
Remedial. 13:47-56; 14:247-51; 15:119-21.
Realism in education. 5:375-82.
REAVIS, WILLIAM C.
"Critical evaluation of the yearbook on the Negro elementary school." 2:175-78.
"Recent attacks upon the supreme court of the United States (a statement by members of the bar)." 26:56-58.
RECKLESS, WALTER C.
"Racial attitudes and information about the Negro." 2:128-38.
Reconstruction. 26:231-40; 30:163-72.
RECORD, WILSON.
"Counseling and communication." 30:450-54.
"Human rights, law, and education." 29:453-57.
"Negro intellectuals and Negro movements; some methodological notes." 24:106-12.
"Racial diversity in California public schools." 28:15-25.
"Racial integration in California schools." 27:17-23.
"Sociological theory, intra-racial color differentiation and the Garvey movement." 25:392-401.
Recreation. 19:333-40.
REDCAY, EDWARD E.
"Pioneering in Negro education." 6:38-53.
REDD, GEORGE N.
"Adult education for Negroes under public school auspices." 14:312-21.
"Better utilization of the resources of the Negro church-related college through curriculum revision." 29:377-87.
"Educational and cultural level of the American Negro." 19:244-52.
"Educational desegregation in Tennessee—one year afterward." 24:333-47.
"Present status of Negro higher and professional education: a critical summary." 17:400-09.
"Resources for graduate work for Negroes in the states of Alabama, Kentucky and Tennessee." 15:161-71.
"Status of educational desegregation in Tennessee." 25:324-33.
REDDICK, LAURENCE D.
"Adult education and the improvement of race relations." 14:488-93.
"Critical review: the politics of desegregation." 31:414-20.
"Education of Negroes in states where separate schools are not legal." 16:290-300.
"Educational programs for the improvement of race relations: motion pictures, radio, the press, and libraries." 13:367-89.
"How much higher and professional education does the Negro need?" 17:236-39.
"Relative status of the Negro in the American Armed Force." 22:380-87.
"What should the American Negro reasonably expect as the outcome of a real peace." 12:568-78.
REDDING, LOUIS L.
"Desegregation in higher education in Delaware." 27:253-59.
REEDY, SIDNEY J.
"Education of Negroes in Missouri." 16:381-86.
"English composition again." 8:177-85.
"Graduate work in selected white and Negro institutions." 14:256-58.
"Higher education and desegregation in Missouri." 27:284-94.
"Negro higher and professional education in Missouri." 17:321-34.
"The Negro magazine: a critical study of its educational significance." 3:598-604.
REEVES, FLOYD W. 8:239.
Rehabilitation of the disabled see Disabled—Rehabilitation.
REID, CHARLES FREDERICK.
"Federal support and control of education in the territories and outlying possessions." 7:400-12.
REID, HERBERT O.
"Efforts to eliminate legally-enforced segregation through federal, state, and local legislation." 20:436-49.
"Remedies under statutes granting federal aid to land grant colleges." 17:410-25.
"Supreme court decision and interposition." 25:109-17.
REID, IRA DEAUGUSTINE.
"Critical summary: the Negro on the home front in World War I and II." 12:511-20.
"Development of adult education for Negroes in the United States." 14:299-306.

"General characteristics of the Negro youth population." 9:278-89.
"Integration: ideal process, and situation." 23:348-54.
"Negro in the British West Indies." 10: 524-35.
"Relative status of the Negro in the United States." 22:442-51.
"Socialization of the Negro in the American social order." 19:253-60.

RHISS, ALBERT J.
"Are educational norms and goals of conforming, truant and delinquent adolescents influenced by group position in American society." 28:252-67.

Relief work. 5:73-78; 6:255.
Religion. 8:530-38; 9:5-12; 13:305-15, 509-19.
Religious attitudes. 20:237-40.
Religious education. 9:388-96.
Religious life. 19:298-309.
Research. 2:165-74; 3:223-44; 4:213-29; 5: 252-62, 612-25; 6:166-71; 7:172-79; 8: 198-204; 9:188-99; 10:245-57; 11:170-84; 12:199—210; 12:670-76; 13:180-90; 14:182-96; 15:638-46; 16:180-89.
Colleges and universities. 18:489-97; 19: 474-82; 21:38-46, 484-91.
Educational. 17:488-96.
Responsibility. 16:165-73.
Retardation. 5:228-31; 27:4-9.
Retreat of religious workers in colleges and universities for Negroes. 9:102.

REUTER, E. B.
"Why the presence of the Negro constitutes a problem in the American social order." 8:291-98.

Revolution. 10:596-611.
Rhodesia and Nyasaland. 30:286-93.

RICE, PAMELA.
"Legislative attack on educational discrimination." 23:99-106.

RICH, JOHN MARTIN.
"Social pressures and school segregation in a southern town." 29:91-92.

RICHARDS, EUGENE S.
"Migration and the social education of the Negro." 13:40-46.
"Negro higher and professional education in Oklahoma." 17:341-49.

RICHARDSON, ARCHIE G. 6:104-05.
"Present status of Negro education in Virginia." 6:672-74.

RICHARDSON, JOE M.
"The Freedmen's Bureau and Negro education in Florida." 31:460-67.

RICHTER, JAY.
"Origin and development of the land-grant college in the United States." 31: 230-39.

RIDDLE, ESTELLE MASSEY.
"Sources of supply of Negro health personnel, Section C: Nurses." 6:483-92.
"Training and placement of Negro nurses." 4:42-48.

RIDLEY, WALTER N.
"Wider use of audio-visual aids in adult education for Negroes." 14:460-66.

RINDER, IRWIN, D.
"Some observations on the 'rank order of discriminations' hypothesis." 21:541-45.

RIVERS, W. NAPOLEON, JR.
"Study of the modern foreign languages in thirty Negro colleges." 2:487-93.

ROADY, ELSTON E.
"Expansion of Negro suffrage in Florida." 26:297-306.

ROBERTS, HARRY W.
"Prior-service attitudes toward whites of 219 Negro veterans." 22:455-65.
"Rural Negro minister: his educational status." 17:478-87.
"Development of adult education for Negroes in the United States."14:299-306.
"General characteristics of the Negro youth population." 9:278-89.
"Integration: Ideal, process, and situation." 23:348-54.
"Negro in the British West Indies." 10: 524-35.
"Relative status of the Negro in the United States—a critical summary." 22: 442-51.
"Socialization of the Negro in the American social order." 19:253-60.

ROBERTS, S. O.
"Education of Negroes in Tennessee." 16: 417-24.
"Negro higher and professional education in Tennessee" 17:361-72.
"Some mental and emotional health needs of Negro children and youth." 19:351-62.

ROBERTS, THOMAS N.
"Negro in government war agencies." 12: 367-75.

ROBINSON, ANNIE MAE.
"Community service of a Negro college library." 12:181-88.

ROBINSON, CORIENNE K.
"Adult educational programs in housing projects with Negro tenants." 14:353-62.

ROBINSON, JAMES R.
"Developmental reading program at Talladega college." 16:104-07.

ROBINSON, MARY LOUISE.
"Relationship between test intelligence of third grade Negro children and the occupations of their parents." 16:136-41.

ROBINSON, W. A.
"Libraries of integrated schools." 24:509-14.
"Progress of integration in Phoenix schools." 25:371-79.
"Some problems in the administration, support and accrediation of Negro secondary schools." 9:474-81.
"What peculiar organization and direction

should characterize the education of Negroes." 5:393-400.
ROBINSON, WILLIAM H.
"Integration's delay and frustration tolerance." 28:472-76.
"Negro college faces the future." 21: 167-72.
ROBISON, SOPHIA M.
"How effective are current juvenile preventive programs." 28:351-65.
ROCHE, JEAN DE LA.
"Education in French equatorial and French West Africa." 15:396-409.
Letter. 16:121-22.
RODERIGUEZ, EDWARD R.
"Directory of opportunities for Negro youth in Florida." 6:126-27.
ROEMER, MILTON I.
"Special health problems of Negroes in rural areas." 18:318-25.
ROGERS, JAMES FREDERICK.
"Health work in schools for Negroes." 6:519-22.
ROLES, DOROTHY E. 12:250-53.
ROOSEVELT, ELEANOR. 6:249-50.
"National Conference on the Education of Negroes." 3:573-75.
ROSE, ARNOLD M.
"America's disadvantaged minorities: the American Negro." 20:320-32.
ROSE, CAROLINE B.
"America's disadvantaged minorities: the American Negro." 20:320-32.
ROSE, HAROLD M.
"Market for Negro educators in colleges and universities outside the South." 30:432-35.
ROSENSTIEL, ANNETTE.
"Re-education: an effective approach to the problem of integration." 28:476-80.
ROSENTHAL, JONAS O.
"Negro teachers attitudes toward desegregation." 26:63-71.
ROSENTHAL, SOLOMON P.
"Racial differences in the incidence of mental disease." 3:484-93.
Rosenwald Fund see Julius Rosenwald Fund.
ROSENWALD, JULIUS. 1:94-95.
ROSS, EMORY.
"Role of christian missions in education and development in dependent territories." 15:319-35.
ROTC. 25:130-38.
ROTH, ROBERT M.
"Adjustment of Negro college students at Hampton." 30:72-74.
"Self-selection process by Northern Negroes existing in a southern Negro college." 28:185-86.
ROTHSCHILD, ROBERT.
"Belgian's view of Negro schools in Southern U.S.A." 4:179-84.
"Trends in native policy in the Belgian Congo." 5:577-90.
ROUCEK, JOSEPH S.
"American Japanese, Pearl Harbor and World War II." 12:633-49.
"Problem of the Negro European immigrant minorities: some comparisons and contrasts." 8:299-312.
ROUSSEVE, RONALD J.
"Some aspects of the personality stresses of Negro Americans and several of their implications for teaching." 29:70-72.
"Updating guidance and personnel practices." 31:182-87.
RUDWICK, ELLIOTT M.
"Booker T. Washington's relations with the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People." 29:134-44.
"Du Bois versus Garvey: race propagandists at war." 28:421-29.
"Du Bois's last year as *Crisis* editor." 27: 526-33.
"Negro police employment in the urban south." 30:102-108.
"Race labeling and the press." 31:177-81.
"Race leadership struggle: background of the Boston Riot of 1903." 31:16-24.
"Southern Negro policeman and the white offender." 30:426-31.
"W. E. B. Du Bois and the Atlanta University studies on the Negro." 26:466-76.
Rural education. 5:420-29, 430-54; 6:117-22; 7:97-102, 224-31; 9:243-49, 513-24; 10:114-20, 296-300; 12:241-46, 693-700; 13:111-15, 233-37, 552-54; 14: 98-102, 244-47, 622-24; 15:238-46.
Bibliography. 7:101-02, 231, 596; 10:120-21; 11:214-17; 13:235-37; 14:245-47; 15:242-46; 16:256-61; 17:215-20.
Curriculum. 17:554-55.
Delaware. 9:249-55.
Mississippi. 21:226-28.
Program, San Francisco, California. 11: 213.
Teachers 6:122-24.
Rural Institute, Atlanta University. 7:226-31, 112-14.
Rural life see Country life.
Rural Newsletter. 11:212-13.
RUSSELL, JAMES W.
"Counseling Negro students." 28:74-75.
RUSSELL, JOHN DALE.
"Evolution of the present relations of the federal government to education in the United States." 7:244-55.
RUSSELL, ROGER D.
"Experiences of Negro high school girls with domestic placement agencies." 31: 172-76.
"Negro publicly-supported colleges in Mississippi and South Carolina." 31: 310-21.
Russia—Foreign policy. 10:387-419.
RUTH, HELEN.
"Foreign students in Negro colleges and

universities in the United States of America, 1951-52." 22:484-92.
RYAN, W. CARSON.
"New and enlarged conceptions of the relationship of the federal government to education." 7:437-42.
SACKETT, EVERETT B.
"Negro schools in the Canal Zone." 1: 347-53.
St. Louis, Missouri. 7:548-52; 10:643-49.
Salaries. 9:1-4; 20:535-46, 31:507-10.
Salvation Army. 12:444.
Samoa. 3:39-41, 50-56; 7:261, 405.
SAMUELSON, AGNES. 8:239.
San Francisco Peace Conference. 14:627-30.
SANCHEZ, LUIS ALBERTO.
"On the problem of the Indian in South America." 10:493-503.
SANDERS, KENNETH B.
"Causes of failures of Negro students in a Northern University." 10:661-63.
SAUNDLE, J. S.
"Along the horizon as one educator sees it." 20:591-95.
"Non-resident students and non-resident fees." 27:84-89.
"Rise of the Negro assistant county superintendent in West Virginia." 15: 621-27.
SAVAGE, W. SHERMAN.
"Early Negro education in the Pacific Coast States." 15:134-39.
Savannah State College, Savannah, Georgia. 27:539-43.
SAVERY, WILLIAM. 8:620-33.
SAWYER, BROADUS E.
"Baccalaureate origins of the faculties of twenty-one selected colleges." 31:83-87.
SAYRE, MRS. RAYMOND. 8:240.
SCALES, ELDRIDGE E.
"Grading practices at Fort Valley State College." 25:185-90.
"Study of college student retention and with-drawal." 29:438-44.
SCATES, DOUGLAS E.
"Cincinnati Colored teachers set a standard." 7:144-46.
SCHEELE, LEONARD A.
"Health status and health education of Negroes—a general introductory statement." 18:200-08.
SCHERMERHORN, R. A.
"America's disadvantaged minorities: the American Indian." 20:290-300.
SCHIFFMAN, JOSEPH.
"Education of Negro soldiers in World War II." 18:22-28.
Scholarships and fellowships. 7:232-37; 9: 240; 13:30-39; 18:88-91; 31:205-09.
Florida. 16:604-09.
School buildings—Equipment. 1:163-95.
School children—Migration. 6:596-600.
Schools, Public see Public schools.
Schools, Segregated. 1:25-33, 101-107, 256-76; 2:65-67, 121-27; 4:289-92, 321-50, 375-455; 6:1-6; 8:142-49, 395-405; 10: 239-44; 11:494-506; 12:607-616.
SCHWARTZ, EDWARD E.
"Infant and maternal mortality among Negroes." 18:240-50.
Science. 10:677-79; 27:120-26.
Colleges and universities. 9:13-21; 15:36-42.
SCOTT, EMMETT, J.
"Participation of Negroes in World War I: an introductory statement." 12:288-97.
"Twenty years after: an appraisal of Booker T. Washington." 5:543-54.
SCOTT, HELEN RUTH.
"Foreign students in Negro colleges and universities in the United States of America, 1951-52." 22:484-92.
SCOTT, J. IRVING E.
"Educational improvement of the teaching personnel in Negro schools of Duval County." 12:702-05.
"Foreign students in Negro colleges and universities in the United States of America, 1951-52." 22:484-92.
"Professional functions of Negro principals in the public schools of Florida in relation to status." 13:169-73.
SCOTT, JAMES A.
"Educational facilities available for physically handicapped Negro children." 6: 455-67.
SCRUGGS, SHERMAN D. 7:586.
SEAY, C. W. 7:586.
SEAY, MAURICE F. 8:239.
Second National Conference on Intergroup Relations. 18:186-91.
Secondary education. 9:440-53, 454-81, 513-24, 543-46; 10:24-33; 13:488-98; 16:450-58; 21:27-37.
Georgia—Finance. 21:478-83.
Guidance. 17:106-13.
Kentucky. 4:505-13.
Libraries. 9:504-12.
Teachers. 9:482-97.
Vocational guidance. 9:498-503.
Secondary school study. 12:121-30.
SEIFERTH, WOLFGANG S.
"Abstract of a history of the Jews in Europe." 10:466-78.
"Problem of racial and minority groups in America as seen by Europeans." 8: 313-22.
Segregation. 20:425-74, 495-98; 23:214-21; 28:66-69.
Segregation in education. 2:65-67; 13:57-63; 16:263-68; 18:1-8; 20:135-47; 21:1-7, 229-50, 265-75, 285-92, 340-49, 421-30, 445-47; 22:68-76, 95-101, 522-26; 23: 109-16, 201-02, 483-86; 24:161-64, 382-87; 25:203, 359-68; 26:525-29; 28:15-25; 31:108-116.
Berea College. 22:26-37.
Cases. 18:179-86; 22:453-54.

Colleges and universities. 19:118-33; 22:80-83; 27:209-11, 439-62.
Northern states. 23:310-16.
Southern states. 17:101-05; 19:135-41; 21:250-55; 23:317-29; 25:95-100.
Teachers. 24:405-408; 26:200-203.
Alabama. 24:165-71; 25:205-11.
Arizona. 23:290-95.
Arkansas. 24:172-87; 25:212-20.
Baltimore, Maryland. 24:71-77.
California. 28:15-25.
Delaware. 24:188-204; 25:221-36; 27:253-59.
District of Columbia. 18:95-103; 24:78-68, 204-18; 25:237-45.
Florida. 24:219-27; 25:246-53.
Georgia. 24:228-47.
Illinois. 23:303-09.
Indiana. 23:296-302.
Kansas. 23:290-95.
Kentucky. 24:248-57; 25:254-61.
Louisiana. 24:258-74.
Maryland. 16:491-505; 24:275-86; 25:273-84.
Mississippi. 24:287-92; 25:285-88; 29:91-92.
Missouri. 24:293-309; 25:289-98.
New Jersey. 17:84-88; 21:275-85; 23:282-89.
New Mexico. 23:290-95.
North Carolina. 24:310-17; 25:299-306.
Oklahoma. 24:318-26; 25:307-314.
Phoenix, Arizona. 25:371-79.
South Carolina. 25:315-23.
Tennessee. 24:333-47; 25:324-33.
Texas. 24:348-60; 25:334-44.
Virginia. 24:361-70; 25:345-51.
West Virginia. 24:371-82; 25:352-58.
SEITZ, COLLINS J.
"Decision in the Wilmington, Delaware case." 21:513-21.
"Selected bibliography of studies of Negro education." 5:534-37.
Selected bibliography on the physical and mental abilities of the American Negro. 3:548-64.
Self-respect. 4:490-99.
SELKOW, SAMUEL.
"Hawkins, the United States Supreme Court and justice." 31:97-101.
Servants. 5:66-72; 8-416-29.
Service (Tuskegee Institute). 6:127.
Settlement Houses. 14:347-52.
Seventh-Day Adventist Church. 29:284-88.
Sex differences. 12:167-72, 617-22.
Sex education. 14:174-81.
SHACK, WILLIAM A.
"Organization and problems of education in Ethiopia." 28:405-20.
SHAGALOFF, JUNE.
"Desgregation of public schools in Delaware." 24:188-204.
"Public school desegregation in Delaware." 25:221-36.
"Study of community acceptance of desegregation." 23:330-38.
SHANNON, IRWIN V.
"Teaching of Negro life and history in relation to some views of educators on race adjustment." 2:53-64.
SHANNON, LYLE W.
"Reexamination of the concept capacity for self-government." 26:135-44.
"Underdeveloped areas and their influence on personal development." 30:386-95.
SHELDON, HENRY D.
"Comparative study of the nonwhite and white institutional population in the United States." 22:355-62.
SHEPARD, JAMES E. 18:484-88.
SHERRILL, JOSEPHINE PRICE.
"Negro school-master of the 1870's." 30:163-72.
SHORES, LOUIS.
"Comparison of the reading interests of Negro and white college students." 2:460-65.
"Library service and the Negro." 1:374-80.
Sickness. 6:350-63.
SIEGEL, JACOB S.
"Natality, mortality, and growth prospects of the Negro population of the United States." 22:255-79.
SIEGEL, MORRIS.
"Educational opportunity in dependent territories in Africa." 15:552-61.
"Felix Eboue and colonial policy." 16:534-44.
SIGEL, ROBERTA S.
"Race and religion as factors in the Kennedy victory in Detroit, 1960." 31:436-47.
SILVERMAN, MORRIS.
"Report of activities of the Connecticut State Inter-racial Commission, 1948-1949." 19:83-93.
SIMMONS, S. B.
"Negro youth and the United States Junior Employment Service—4H Clubs and the New Farmers of America." 9:408-15.
SIMMS, DAVID McD.
"Ethnic tensions in the 'Inner City' church." 31:448-54.
SIMPSON, GEORGE E.
"Race relations and the Philadelphia Press." 6:628-30.
SINGLETARY, JAMES D.
"Individualized education in college?" 19:103-07.
SISK, GLENN.
"Educational awakening in Alabama and its effect upon the Black Belt, 1900-1917." 25:191-96.
"Morehouse College." 27:201-08.
"Negro education in the Alabama Black Belt, 1875-1900." 22:126-35.
Sit-in demonstrations. 29:107-111; 30:1-3.
Skilled workers see Labor and laboring classes.
Slater Fund see John F. Slater Fund.

Slavery. 14:28-37; 16:10-27; 18:16-21; 20: 258-61.
SLOWE, LUCY D.
"Higher education of Negro women." 2: 352-58.
SMITH, ALAN P.
"Availability of facilities for Negroes suffering from mental and nervous diseases." 6:450-54.
"Role of teacher-counselor as psycho-therapist." 25:452-55.
SMITH, ALFRED EDGAR.
"Educational programs for the improvement of race relations: Government agencies."13:361-66.
SMITH, ALONZO DE G.
"Incidence of physical defects in Negro children." 6:393-95.
SMITH, BENJAMIN F.
"School librarian and the reading process." 17:114-19.
SMITH, C. E.
"New approach to the problem of racial differences." 3:523-29.
SMITH, H. S.
"Negro teachers in northern colleges and universities in the United States." 18: 559-67.
SMITH, HOWARD P.
"Racial and family experiences correlates of mobility aspiration." 31:117-24.
SMITH, LONNIE E. 13:254-64.
SMITH, MAPHEUS.
"Comparison of white and Indian student attitudes toward the Negro." 6:592-95.
"Study of change of attitudes toward the Negro." 8:64-70.
SMITH, PAUL M.
"Critical interpretation of special collections: Negro." 30:150-52.
"Head librarians in Negro colleges and universities." 20:169-73.
SMITH, RUFUS.
"Race policies and practices in selected public school systems of Pennsylvania." 17:549-54.
SMITH, S. L.
"Development of health education program for Negro teachers." 6:538-47.
"Library facilities in secondary schools." 9:504-12.
Smith-Lever Act. 7:332.
SMUTS, ROBERT W.
"Negro community and the development of Negro potential." 26:456-65.
SMYKE, RAYMOND J.
"Problems of teacher supply and demand in Africa South of the Sahara." 30: 334-42.
SMYTHE, HUGH H.
"Japanese GARIOA Scholarship students and Negro institutions." 21:120-22.
"N.A.A.C.P. petition on the denial of human rights and the United Nations." 17:88-90.
"Providing adequate health service to Negroes." 18:305-17.
"Race policies and practices in selected public school systems of Pennsylvania." 17:549-54.
SMYTHE, MABEL M.
"Broader base for Negro education." 21: 532-34.
SNOWDEN, FRANK M. JR.
"Italian press views America's attitude toward civil rights and the Negro." 21: 20-26.
Social adjustment and development. 8:264-74; 10:185-89; 19:253-60.
Social agencies. 19:363-83.
Social classes. 13:19-29, 57-63, 130-49; 15: 4-12; 20:16-21.
Social education. 13:40-46.
Social planning. 5:59-65, 105-25.
Social problems. 5:324-50, 412-19.
Social psychology. 17:120-23.
Social responsibility. 16:165-73.
Social science teachers. 25:87-89.
Social sensitivity. 14:149-52.
Social status. 4:514-22; 8:261-63, 349-58, 489-510, 539-70, 571-82, 583-94, 603-16; 12:429-37.
Social surveys. 2:494-99.
Social trends. 13:265-69.
Social work, 4:76-93.
Socialism. 5:100-04; 10:387-419.
Socialist Party. 5:100-04.
Soldiers—Demobilization. 12:533-42.
Rehabilitation 12:533-42.
Soldiers see also Armed services.
SOLOMON, W. E.
"Desegregation in public education in South Carolina." 24:327-32.
"Problem of desegregation in South Carolina." 25:315-23.
South America. 13:7-18.
South Boston, Viriginia. 15:4-12.
South Carolina. 12:42-68; 31:310-21.
Colleges and universities. 10:178-84; 12: 42-68; 17:335-40; 31:310-21.
Education. 10:290; 16:405-16; 23:82-84.
Public schools. 2:116-17; 15:117-18.
Teacher training. 7:588.
Teachers. 11:103; 15:703-16.
South Carolina A. & M. College. 10:178-84.
South Carolina State College, Orangeburg. 25:197-99.
Southeast. 8:164-69; 9:105-12.
Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. 2:254; 3:301-04; 4:285-86; 5:308-09; 6:239-40, 243-44; 7:583; 8:1-8; 9:104; 11:93; 20:1-7; 21:123-24; 27:1-3; 31:105-07.
Southern Association of Dramatic and Speech Arts. 9:104; 10:111; 11:93.
Southern Conference of Negro Youth. 5: 663.
Southern Conference on Race Relations. 12: 133-39.
Southern Education Foundation. 7:221.

Southern Negro Youth Congress. 7:224, 585; 9:384-85.
Southern Regional Council. 13:324-28.
Southern States—Education. 3:586-92; 16: 459-73; 17:437-45; 19:28-37; 22:216-20; 27:352-72; 28:185-86.
Southern Worker, The. 6:230, 9:103.
SPAULDING, F. T.
"Some special problems in the secondary education of Negroes: a critical summary." 10:24-33.
Special education. 16:474-79.
Speech. 14:635-42; 15:109-16; 16:115-20.
Speech facility. 31:184-87.
SPELLMAN, C. L.
"Some phases of the plan for post-war education in Negro colleges." 15:251-55.
Sphinx. 5:157-59.
SPINGARN, ARTHUR B.
"Collecting a library of Negro literature." 7:12-18.
Spingarn Medal, 1923. 1:453.
Spingarn Medal, 1935. 5:663.
Spirituals. 8:634-43.
Sports—Integration. 23:222-30.
SPRAGGINS, TINSLEY LEE.
"Negro in politics in Virginia." 26:378-89.
SPRINGER, H. W.
"Historical development, hopes and aims of the University College of the West Indies." 31:8-15.
SPRUILL, ALBERT W.
"Negro teacher in the process of desegregation of schools." 29:80-84.
STAFFORD, DOUGLAS K.
"Alain Locke: The child, the man, and the people." 30:25-34.
"TN [Token Negro]: a modest proposal for educators." 31:511-14.
STALLINGS, FRANK H.
"Study of the immediate effects of integration on scholastic achievement in the Louisville public schools." 28:439-44.
Stanford-Binet tests see Binet Tests.
STANLEY, EUGENE.
"Educational desegregation in Baltimore: a status report." 24:71-77.
State charters. 28:467-71.
STEPHAN, A. STEPHEN.
"Desegregation of higher education in Arkansas." 27:243-52.
"Integration and segregation in Arkansas one year afterward." 24:172-87.
"Population ratios, racial attitudes, and desegregation." 26:22-29.
"Status of integration and segregation in Arkansas." 25:212-20.
"Negro public college in Arkansas." 31: 363-69.
Stereotypes. 16:49-56; 17:545-49; 25:75-78.
Chinese. 22:518-21.
STERN, BERNHARD J.
"Alternative proposals to democracy: the pattern of fascism." 10:368-79.
STEWART, W. WALLACE.
"Education of Negroes in rural Louisiana." 8:44-49.
STODOLA, QUENTIN C.
"Teaching of English in secondary schools for Negroes in Mississippi." 20:513-19.
STOKES, ANSON PHELPS.
"American race relations in war time." 14:535-51.
"Committee on the American Negro in defense industries." 13:242-48.
STOKES, MAURICE S.
"Education of Negro children living in Emporia." 8:681-87.
STONE, OLIVE M.
"Present position of the Negro farm population: the bottom rung of the farm ladder." 5:20-31.
Storer College, Harpers Ferry. 30:445-49.
STRATMON, DAVID L.
"Ghana educational system." 28:394-403.
STRONG, DONALD S.
"Future of the Negro voter in the south." 26:400-07.
STRONG, H. H.
"Qualitative aspects of Negro education." 11:29-38.
STRONG, SAMUEL M.
"Future of the Jewish populations of Europe." 10:479-92.
STROUD, VIRGIL C.
"Voter registration in North Carolina." 30:153-55.
Student achievements. 1:256-76, 388-95; 3: 453-77.
Student counseling. 28-74-75.
Student interest. 7:41-47.
Student life. 31:125-31.
Student teachers—North Carolina. 17:91-97.
Students. 2:359-78, 466-75, 477-83; 7:535-39; 11:476-86; 12:7-13; 23:88-91; 27:84-89, 539-43.
Alabama. 27:90-93.
Finances. 2:26-37.
Georgia. 27:539-43.
Japanese GARIOA Scholarship. 21:120-22.
Study of the Negro. 11:471-75; 12:154-58.
Sudan. 15:382-95; 30:156-62.
Suffrage. 8:383-94.
Arkansas. 26:287-96.
Florida. 26:297-306.
North Carolina. 26:351-58.
Tennessee. 26:362-8.
Texas. 26:369-77.
SAUNDARAM,. M. S.
"Education in British India." 15:513-25.
Summer school attendance. 1:451-52.
Superintendents—West Virginia. 15:621-27.
Supervision and supervisors. 1:224-25; 8: 164-69; 20:131-34.
Supreme Court of the United States. 22:1-3; 26:56-58.

Decisions. 16:172-79; 17:537-44; 19:427-30, 512-54; 20:591-95; 21:316-27, 340-49, 445-47, 513-21, 522-27, 528-31; 23:364-71; 28:472-76; 31:97-101.
Surveys. 1:451; 6:125, 689.
Colleges and universities. 5:245-51; 10:109-10.
SWANSON, C. G.
"Social and economic background of the Negro in a Northern metropolitan suburb." 2:494-99.
Sweatt vs. Painter. 19:512-15.
Symposium on the higher education of the Negro. 1:444-45.
Talladega College, Alabama. 15:109-16; 16:104-07.
TANDY, ELIZABETH C.
"Infant and maternal mortality among Negroes." 6:322-49.
TANSER, H. A.
"Intelligence of Negroes of mixed blood in Canada." 10:650-52.
"Josiah Henson, the Moses of his people." 12:630-32.
TATE, MERZE.
"Sandwich Island missionaries lay the foundation for a system of public instruction in Hawaii." 30:396-405.
"Twenty-ninth annual meeting of the Association for the Study of Negro Life and History." 14:122-25.
"War aims of World War I and World War II and their relation to the darker peoples of the world." 12:521-32.
TATUM, ELBERT LEE.
"Changed political thoughts of Negroes of the United States 1915-1940." 16:522-33.
TAX, SOL.
"Education of underprivileged peoples in dependent and independent territories." 15:336-45.
TAYLOR, DALMAS A.
"Relationship between authoritarianism and ethnocentrism in Negro college students." 31:455-59.
TAYLOR, JOSEPH T.
"Desegregation in Louisiana—1956." 25:262-72.
"Desegregation in Louisiana—one year after." 24:258-74.
TAYLOR, RUTH B.
"Health problems and needs of Negro children." 19:278-89.
TAYLOR, WILLIAM S.
"Some observations of marginal man in the United States." 9:604-09.
Teacher education. 1:17-18, 22-23; 5:602-11; 6:623-27; 7:540-47; 12:24-30; 14:467-76; 15:102-08, 140-45; 16:100-04, 246-51; 18:582-88; 28:42-48; 31:404-13; 26:200-203.
County. 6:38-53.
Georgia. 19:159-66.
Great Britain—Colonies. 14:251-53.
High schools. 11:517-26.
North Carolina. 9:44-50.
Oklahoma. 18:77-80.
Rural schools. 6:677-82.
Teacher education in service. 9:44-50, 15:615-20; 20:131-34.
Teacher-librarians. 7:93-94.
Teachers. 1:196-223, 343-46; 2:432-47, 521-22; 4:99-112; 5:508-16; 6:255-56; 15:615-20; 18:559-67; 25:182-84; 27:439-62; 28:42-48, 76-80; 29:80-84.
Interchange of. 19:211-14.
Pension and retirement. 10:139-50.
Physical education. 28:76-80.
Professional growth. 14:48-58.
Rural schools. 6:122-24; 7:132-43; 12:111-20; 13:47-56, 113-15.
Salaries. 1:21-22; 5:339-42; 7:104-106, 113-17, 480-86; 9:258-59; 10:303, 717-18; 11:101-103, 224-27, 568-70; 15:92-95; 16:235-41; 18:40-47.
Secondary education. 9:482-97.
Africa. 30:334-42.
Alabama. 22:136-44.
California. 28:15-25.
District of Columbia. 23:3-8.
Duval County, Florida. 12:702-05.
Georgia. 17:195-200.
North Carolina. 28:76-80.
South Carolina. 24:26-43.
Virginia. 7:113-17; 12:250-53.
Teachers colleges. 2:284-98; 11:412-22; 16:1-9.
Teachers' Committee for Democratic Rights. 7:582.
Teaching as a profession. 17:18-26.
Teaching assistants. 31:202-04.
Technical education. 8:50-57; 11:297-303; 15:172-80.
TEETERS, NEGLEY K.
"Extent of delinquency in the United States." 28:200-13.
Teeth. 11:113-20.
TEMPLETON, FURMAN L.
"Admission of Negro boys to the Baltimore Polytechnic Institute 'A' course." 23:22-9.
"Integrated parent-teacher association organization." 23:85-7.
Tennessee. 5:669.
Colleges and universities. 17:361-72; 27:311-17; 31:341-48.
Education. 10:300-02; 11:227; 16:417-24.
Libraries. 10:635-42.
Public schools. 2:117, 529-30.
Teachers. 11:101-02.
Tennessee Agricultural and Industrial College, Nashville. 2:54; 7:95.
Tennessee Centennial Exposition. 16:34-43.
Tennessee colleges for Negro youth. 5:664.
Tennessee State Association of Teachers in Colored Schools. 6:667.
Tennessee Valley Authority. 6:144-51; 7:383-89; 24:87-90.
Tension (Psychology) 21:8-19.

TERRELL, MARY.
"An experiment in the development of readiness in a culturally disadvantaged group of first grade children." 31:4-5.
Territories see Colonies.
Texas.
Colleges and universities. 31:349-53.
Education. 6:667-68; 10:290-91; 16:425-32; 17:373-81; 18:9-15.
Higher education. 17:373-81; 27:318-23.
Public schools. 2:117-18.
Textbooks. 18:16-21.
Theater. 14:418-24.
Theological education. 2:342-51; 17:478-87; 15:689-94.
THOMAS, JAMES S.
"Rationale underlying support of Negro private colleges by the Methodist Church." 29:252-59.
THOMAS, NORMAN.
"Socialist's way out for the Negro." 5:100-104.
THOMAS, ROSE C.
"Family and child welfare agencies and juvenile delinquency prevention." 28:300-309.
THOMPSON, CHARLES H.

EDITORIALS

"Administrators of Negro colleges and the color line in higher education in the South." 17:437-45.
"Adult education for Negroes in the United States." 14:269-71.
"After the U. S. Supreme Court decision—What?" 23:107-108.
"African education South of the Sahara." 30:173-79.
"American Negro and civil rights in 1950." 20:249-55.
"American Negro and the national defense." 9:547-52; 10:623-30.
"American Negro in World War I and World War II." 12:263-67.
"Are there too many Negro colleges?" 3:159-67.
"Association for the Study of Negro Life and History." 4:465-67.
"Availability of education in the Negro separate school." 16:263-68.
"Basis of Negro morale in World War II." 11:454-64.
"Best practices in race relations in the South." 16:123-29.
"Between court decision and decree." 23:401-405.
"Booker T. Washington is elected to the Hall of Fame." 15:1-3.
"Civil rights bill of 1957." 26:433-34.
"Conclusions of scientists relative to racial differences." 3:494-512.
"Coordination of national organizations." 4:155-58.
"Court action the only reasonable alternative to remedy immediate abuses of the Negro separate school." 4:419-34.
"Courts and racial integration in education." 21:1-7, 229-30.
"Courts and the Negro separate school." 4:289-92.
"Critical situation in Negro higher and professional education." 15:579-84.
"Desegregation and the employment of Negro teachers." 24:405-08.
"Desegregation and the Negro College." 27:209-11.
"Desegregation decision—one year afterward." 24:161-64.
"Desegregation, 1956; prospects, 1957." 26:1-3.
"Desegregation pushed off dead center." 29:107-111.
"Dilemma of Negro voters." 25:369-70.
"Discrimination in Negro teachers' salaries in Maryland." 5:539-42.
"Does Negro education need re-organization and redirection?" 5:311-13.
"Education of subject and underprivileged peoples." 3:1-4.
"Educational and administrative reorganization of Hampton Institute." 9:139-43.
"Educational desegregation, 1956." 25:203.
"Eight years of rating of Negro schools and colleges by the Southern association: an evaluation." 8:1-8.
"Equalization of white and Negro teachers' salaries in Virginia." 7:113-17.
"Extension of segregation through regional schools." 17:101-105.
"FEPC hearings reduce race problem to lowest terms—equal economic opportunity." 12:585-88.
"Fair Employment Practice Act temporarily shelved." 15:129-33.
"Federal aid to education." 7:241-43.
"Federal aid to education and Negro separate public schools." 18:445-51.
"Federal government and Negro education." 3:565-72.
"Federal program of vocational education in Negro schools of less than college grade." 7:303-18.
"Gold Coast revolution." 26:97-98.
"Harrison-Black-Fletcher bill makes its debut." 6:129-33.
"Harrison-Fletcher bill and Negro separate schools." 6:1-6.
"Health status and health education of Negroes." 6:261-62.
"Health status and health education of Negroes in the United States." 18:197-99.
"Higher education for Negroes." 2:255-56.
"How imminent is the outlawing of segregation?" 20:495-98.
"Howard University changes leadership." 29:409-411.
"Impending court decision." 23:1-2.

"Improvement of the Negro college faculty." 16:1-9.
"India: A crucial test of the war and peace aims of the United Nations." 11: 435-43.
"Introduction: The problem of Negro higher education." 2:257-71.
"Investing in Negro brains." 4:153-55.
"Is there an oversupply of Negro teachers?" 1:343-46.
"Juvenile delinquency among Negroes in the United States." 28:187-90.
"Keeping up the fight for civil rights." 18:93-94.
"Missouri decision and the future of Negro education." 8:131-41.
"Mr. Dabney and the 'precipice'." 12: 141-43.
"Mr. Huntley's astounding proposal." 28: 85-91.
"Moral issue in desegregation." 28:1-2.
"National conference on the economic crisis and the Negro." 5:1-2.
"Need for more deliberate speed in school desegregation." 30:365-67.
"Neglected phase of vocational education among Negroes." 7:1-4.
"Negro adolescent and his education." 9: 275-77.
"Negro and his immediate post-war prospects." 13:447-51.
"Negro child in the American social order." 19:215-18.
"Negro college: In retrospect and in prospect." 27:127-131.
"Negro higher and professional education in the United States." 17:221-23.
"Negro higher education and the war." 11:241-46.
"Negro higher education in Maryland." 16:481-90.
"Negro morale and World War II." 11: 1-3.
"Negro private and church-related college." 29:211-16.
"Negro public college." 31:215-220.
"Negro teacher and desegregation of the public schools." 22:95-101.
"Negro teachers and the elimination of segregated schools." 20:135-39.
"Negro voter in the South." 25:213-18.
"New deal in the administration of Negro colleges." 6:589-91.
"Next steps in racial desegregation in education." 23:201-202.
"Passing of John Hope." 5:163-66.
"Peacetime compulsory military training and the Negro's status in the armed forces." 14:127-31.
"Postwar prospects of equitable educational opportunity for Negroes." 14:1-5.
"Present and future position of the Negro in the American social order." 8:261-63.
"Present status of the Negro private and church-related college." 29:227-44.
"Problem of education in dependent territories." 15:263-66.
"Problem of the Negro elementary school." 1:101-107.
"Progress in the elimination of discrimination in white and Negro teachers' salaries." 9:1-4.
"Race relations and the education of Negroes." 2:121-27.
"Race relations in the United States: The need for effective leadership." 13:1-6.
"Racial minorities and the present international crisis." 10:305-308.
"Rank, tenure, and retirement of teachers in Negro colleges." 10:139-50.
"Re-argument of the educational segregation cases." 22:453-54.
"Recent briefs submitted in the segregation cases." 24:1-5.
"Relative enrollment of Negroes in higher educational institutions in the United States." 22:432-41.
"Relative significance of the Negro population in the United States." 31:1-3.
"Relative status of the Negro population in the United States." 22:221-31.
"Report of the President's advisory committee on civil rights." 7:109-13.
"Report of the President's committee on civil rights." 17:1-9.
"Role of race relations in World War II." 11:105-12.
"School money in black and white." 4: 149-53.
"Socio-economic status of Negro college students." 2:26-37.
"Some critical aspects of the problem of the higher and professional education for Negroes." 14:509-26.
"Some initial observations on the Carnegie Corporation's study of the Negro in America." 13:131-38.
"Some issues in the segregated school cases." 21:445-47.
"Some lessons of history and common sense." 25:91-94.
"Some progress in the elimination of discrimination in higher education in the United States." 19:1-6.
"Some significant by-products of the May 17th decision." 24:91-92.
"Some unfinished business for the 1960's." 29:1-6.
"South's legal defense of segregated schools." 19:135-41.
"Southern association abandons 'B' class rating for Negro colleges." 21:123-24.
"Southern association and Negro membership." 27:1-3.
"Southern association and Negro schools in the South." 20:1-7.
"Southern Association and the predominantly Negro high school and college." 31:105-107.
"Southern intransigence and the Sweatt and McLaurin decisions." 19:427-30.

"Status of education of and for the Negro in the American social order." 8:489-510.
"Supreme court examines 'separate but equal' schools." 22:1-3.
"Tenth volume of the JOURNAL OF NEGRO EDUCATION." 10:1-23.
"Twenty-fifth volume of the JOURNAL OF NEGRO EDUCATION." 25:1-3.
"U. S. Office of education survey of Negro higher education." 8:617-19.
"University of Maryland versus Donald Gaines Murray." 5:166-74.
"Vocational guidance of Negroes." 4:1-4.
"War and Negro higher education in 1942." 12:1-6.
"White and Negro teachers' salaries and the cost of living." 7:480-86.
"Why a class "B" Negro college?" 2:427-31.
"Why a JOURNAL OF NEGRO EDUCATION?" 1:1-4.
"Why Negroes are opposed to segregated regional schools." 18:1-8.
"With all deliberate speed." 27:437-38.
THOMPSON, DANIEL C.
"Problems of faculty morale." 29:37-46.
"Role of the Federal Courts in the changing status of Negroes since World War II." 30:94-101.
THOMPSON, EDGAR T.
"Race in the modern world." 13:270-79.
THOMPSON, MAMIE LOUISE.
"Attitudes of twenty Negro graduate students toward education in the south." 25:448-51.
THURMAN, HOWARD.
"New heaven and the new earth" 27:115-19.
TIBBITTS, CLARK.
"Socio-economic background of Negro health status." 6:413-28.
Togo. 3:69-97.
TOMLINSON, HELEN.
Differences between pre-school Negro children and their older siblings on the Stanford-Binet scales." 13:474-79.
TOTTY, S. V.
"Business education in Louisiana." 13:480-87.
TOWNES, ROSS E.
"Professional education in physical eduction in selected Negro colleges." 20:174-80.
TOWNSEND, WILLARD S.
"Full employment and the Negro worker." 14:6-10.
Trade education. 6:687-88.
Trade unions. 5:54-58; 8:449-61; 13:340-48; 14:407-11; 16:112-15, 30:109-18.
Africa. 16:251-56.
Transient children see School children—Migration.
TRENHOLM, H. COUNCILL.
"Accreditation of the Negro high school." 1:34-43.
"Role of the Negro teachers college in post-war reconstruction." 11:412-22.
TRENT, WILLIAM J.
"Cooperative fund raising for higher education." 24:6-15.
"Financial support of the private Negro college." 27:398-405.
"Problems of financing private Negro colleges." 18:114-22.
"Relative adequacy of sources of income of Negro church-related colleges." 29:356-67.
"Solvency of the private colleges." 27:145-50.
"Statement from the United Negro College Fund, A." 24:498-500.
"United Negro College Fund, 14:115-17.
"United Negro College Funds' African scholarship program." 31:205-209.
TROTTER, WILLIAM MONROE. 31:16-24.
TROUP, CORNELIUS V.
"Building construction on Negro college campuses." 23:92-6.
"Program of functional education at Fessenden Academy." 13:557-60.
"Some significant programs initiated at Negro colleges and universities during the school year 1948-1949." 18:576-82.
Trusteeship. 15:285-99.
Tuberculosis. 6:548-52; 18:225-34.
TUBMAN, HARRIET ROSS. 19:16-27.
TUFTS, EDITH MILLER.
"Role of the children's Bureau and other federal agencies in juvenile delinquency prevention." 28:329-38.
TURNER, B. A.
"Some problems affecting industrial education in Negro colleges." 12:31-41.
TURNER, CHARLES HENRY. 9:657-60.
TURNER, JOHN A.
"Dental health conditions in Negro colleges." 11:113-20.
TURNER, RALPH E.
"Modern imperial process: the present phase and its significance." 15:267-84.
TURNER, THOMAS W.
"Science teaching in Negro colleges." 15:36-42.
Tuskegee Institute, Alabama. 6:106, 172-87; 10:653-60.
Underdeveloped areas. 30:386-95.
Underprivileged people. 3:1-4, 141-57; 6:252-55; 15:336-45.
Unions see Trade unions.
United Nations. 11:435-43; 15:300-310; 30:302-15.
United Negro College Fund. 14:115-17; 24:6-15, 498-500; 31:205-09.
United Service organizations. 12:447-51.
United States Texas Centennial Commission. 5:663-64.
Universities and colleges see Colleges and universities.
University christian mission. 9:242
University College of East Africa see Makerere.

University College of the West Indies. See West Indies University College.
University of Kentucky vs. Charles Eubanks. 11:100-101, 570.
University of Missouri vs. Gaines. see Gaines vs. the University of Missouri.
University of Missouri vs Lucille Bluford. 10:716-17; 11:227-28, 570.
"University research in the field of vocational education and guidance of Negroes." 9:126-30, 264-66.
Urbanization. 14:117-22.
Africa. 30:214-22.
VALIEN, BONITA H.
"Racial desegregation of the public schools in southern Illinois." 23:303-09.
VALIEN, PRESTON.
"Desegregation decision — one year afterward—a critical survey." 24:388-96.
"Desegregation in higher education: a critical summary." 27:375-80.
"Expansion of Negro suffrage in Tennessee." 26:362-68.
"Growth and distribution of the Negro population in the United States." 22:242-49.
"Negro child and youth population in the United States." 19:261-68.
"Some demographic characterisics of outstanding Negro women." 23:406-20.
"Status of educational desegregation, 1956: a critical summary." 25:359-68.
VANDENBOSCH, AMY.
"Provision of education in dependent territories." 15:564-70.
VAN JACKSON, WALLACE.
"Building our future with books." 13:147-79.
VAUGHAN, CATHERINE O.
"Negro teacher's in northern colleges and universities in the United States." 18:559-63.
Venereal diseases. 6:310-21, 364-76; 18:266-75.
Venezuela (Tamanaco Rural School) 9:650.
Veterans. 14:93-97; 15:251-55; 17:141-53; 22:455-65.
Virgin Islands. 3:20-41, 42-49; 7:261-62, 406-07; 15:462-79.
Virginia. 5:669-70.
Colleges and universities. 17:382-92; 31:275-83.
Curriculum. 3:11-13.
Education. 7:599; 10:291-92; 14:105-09; 28:163-73; 29:17-29.
Higher education. 27:324-41.
Public schools. 2:118, 515, 530-31; 6:117-18; 18:173-79, 79-86.
Teachers. 5:306-07; 10:132-38; 11:102-27.
Virginia State College. Petersburg, 5:306; 6:107-108, 237-38. 248.
Virginia State Teachers Association. 7:108; 10:138.
Virginia Union University, Richmond, 1:445-46.
"Virginia's 'Massive Resistance' Laws declared unconstitutional" 28:163-73.
Vocational education. 5:495-501; 6:639-44; 7:1-4, 104-108, 486-97, 599-608; 8:118-20, 254-59, 462-88; 9:183-87; 11:228-39; 17:42-49; 29:500-503.
Bibliography. 9:126-30, 264-66.
California. 19:47-56.
Federal aid. 7:303-18.
Secondary education. 9:498-503
Teacher training. 7:292-302.
Texas. 18:9-15.
Vocational guidance. 4:1-4, 23-31; 5:672-76, 127-28; 7:237-39; 8:462-88; 10:208-29; 12:14-20; 15:21-30; 17:42-49; 21:448-58.
Vocational rehabilitation see Disabled —Rehabilitation.
Vocations see Occupations.
Volunteer War agencies. 12:438-51.
VONTRESS, CLEMMANT E.
"Patterns of segregation and discrimination: contributing factors to crime among Negroes." 31:108-116.
VOORHEES, LILLIAN W.
"Program of speech education for Talladega College." 15:109-16.
Voting. 10:567-84; 25:369-70; 30:153-55.
Detroit. 31:436-43.
South Carolina. 31:78-82.
WADDELL, J. F. 8:239.
WALKER, ALEXANDER J.
"Vocation choices of Negro college students." 15:146-52.
WALKER, DOLLIE R.
"Need of sex education in Negro schools." 14:174-81.
WALKER, DORSEY E.
"Some realistic aspects of the progress of Jamaica, 1895-1947." 20:148-59.
WALKER, GEORGE H.
"English proficiency test in fifteen Negro colleges." 22:84-7.
"Integration in the junior college." 29:204-206.
"Negro educators consider problem of reading on college level—with statement of future institutional plans." 16:233-35.
"Remedial reading clinic workshop." 14:247-51.
"Remedial reading programs in Negro colleges and universities." 15:119-21.
WALKER, HARRY J.
"Nature and characteristics of the Negro community." 19:219-31.
"Some basic factors involved in the development of community acceptance of desegregated schools." 23:372-83.
WALKER, LEROY T.
"Performance level of Negro teachers of physical education in North Carolina." 28:76-80.
WALLACE, ELSIE HILL.
"Study of Negro elementary education in North Alabama." 20:39-49.

WALLBANK, T. WALTER.
"Achimota college and educational objectives in Africa." 4:230-45.
"British colonial policy and native education in Kanya." 7:521-32.
"Educational renaissance in British Tropical Africa." 3:105-22.
WALTON, SARAH.
"Paine College children's library." 8:31-33.
War. 10:596-611.
War and education. 10:612-16; 11:257-66, 279-321, 329-74; 12:1-6, 490-501.
War and religion. 12:502-510.
WARE, CAROLINE F.
"Implications for Negro Americans of the post-war planning activities of the U. S. Government." 12:543-56.
"Information and suggestions from government agencies on a wartime college program for women." 12:246-50.
"Role of the schools in education for racial understanding." 13:421-31.
"Welfare agencies and the needs of Negro children and youth" 19:372-83.
Warren County Training School, Wise, North Carolina. 6:50-51.
WASHINGTON, ALETHEA H.
"American problem of rural education." 5:420-29.
"Availability of education for Negroes in the elementary school." 16:439-49.
Masters' theses and Doctors' dissertations see Quarterly issues of the JOURNAL OF NEGRO EDUCATION.
"Negro secondary education in rural areas." 9:513-24.
"Rural education." 5:671; 7:97-102, 224-31, 587-96; 12:111-20; 14:622-24.
"Rural education and the war." 12:241-46.
"Rural education to the teachers of rural America." 16:100-104.
"Rural education: wartime." 12:693-700; 13:111-15, 233-37, 552-54; 14:244-47.
"Rural education — wartime 1944-45: the White House Conference on Rural Education." 14:98-102.
"Rural newsletter." 9:243-49.
"Selected 1945 references on rural education." 15:238-46.
"Selected 1947 references on rural life and education." 16:256-61; 17:215-220.
"Supervision of instruction." 1:224-55.
"Workshop in education." 10:293-96; 11:563-68.
WASHINGTON, BOOKER TALIAFERRO.
5:543-54; 6:17-19; 15:1-3; 17:462-68; 29:134-44; 31:16-24.
WASHINGTON, FORESTER B.
"Need and education of Negro social workers." 4:76-93.
WASHINGTON, JAMES A.
"Program of the civil rights section of the Department of Justice." 20:333-45.
Washington, D.C. see District of Columbia.
Washington (State). 15:695-703.
WATERS, E. WORTHINGTON.
"Problems of rural Negro high school seniors on the Eastern Shore of Maryland: a consideration for guidance." 22:115-25.
"Vocational aspirations, intelligence, problems and socio-economic status of rural Negro high school seniors on the Eastern Shore of Maryland, their implications for vocational guidance." 23:502-05.
WATSON, J. B.
"Negro graduate school?" 7:533-34.
WATTENBERG, WILLIAM W.
Factors linked to race among boys in trouble with Detroit police, 1948." 23:186-9.
WATTS, FREDERICK P.
"Comparative clinical study of delinquent and non-delinquent Negro boys." 10:190-207.
WEATHERFORD, ALLEN ERICSON II.
"Professional health, physical education, and recreation education in Negro colleges, 1948-1949." 22:527-33.
"Recreation in the Negro church in North Carolina." 13:499-508.
"Status of graduate offerings in health education, physical education, and recreation education in Negro colleges and universities, 1950-1951." 21:220-23.
"Study in graduate placement as an aid to Negro deans and advisers in their personnel work." 13:115-20.
WEATHERFORD, W. D.
"Changing attitudes of southern students." 2:147-50.
WEAVER, EDWARD K.
"Development of science curricula in Negro schools." 25:118-29.
WEAVER, GEORGE L. P.
"Role of organized labor in education for racial understanding." 13:414-20.
WEAVER, ROBERT C.
"City of Chicago: Mayor's committee on race relations." 13:560-62.
"Economic status of the Negro in the United States." 19:232-43.
"Employment of the Negro in war industries." 12:386-96.
"Federal aid, local control and Negro participation." 11:47-59.
"The NAACP today." 29:421-25.
"Needed program of research in race relations and associated problems." 16:130-35.
"Negro private and church-related college: a critical summary." 29:394-400.
"Private Negro college and universities—an appraisal." 29:113-20.
"Public works administration school building—aid program and separate Negro schools." 7:366-74.
"Relative status of the housing of Negroes in the United States." 22:343-54.

"Some basic issues in desegregation" 25: 101-108.
"Some legislative consequences of Negro disfranchisement." 26:255-61.
"Survey of Negro white collar and skilled workers." 5:301.
"Training Negroes for occupational opportunities." 7:486-97.
WEDGE, ETTA.
"Honor roll in race relations, 1944." 14: 267-68.
WEINBERGER, ANDREW D.
"Reappraisal of the constitutionality of miscegenation statutes." 26:435-46.
Welfare agencies see Social agencies.
Welfare services. 25:15-24.
WESLEY, CHARLES H.
"Education for citizenship in a democracy." 10:68-78.
"Organized labor and the Negro." 8:449-61.
"Outlook for the graduate and progressional education of Negroes." 11:423-34.
"Rise of Negro education in the British Empire (Parts I, II)." 1:354-66; 2:68-82.
WEST, JOHN B.
"Present character and extent of health education of Negroes." 6:493-98.
West Indies, British. 10:524-35.
Colleges and universities. 13:564-65; 31: 8-15.
Education. 2:253; 15:427-49.
West Indies, French. 15:450-61.
West Virginia.
Colleges and universities. 4:246-58; 17: 393-99.
Education. 5:664-66; 16:433-38.
Public schools. 2:118-19, 531-34; 15:621-27.
West Virginia State College. 2:466-75; 5: 666; 7:95-96.
West Virginia State Teachers Association. 6:668.
WHEELER, JOHN H.
"Apartheid implemented by education in South Africa." 30:241-50.
White collar workers see Labor and Laboring classes
White House Conference on Rural Education. 14:98-102.
WHITE, WALTER FRANCIS.
"Race relations in the Armed Services of the United States." 12:350-54.
"Some tactics which should supplement resort to the courts in achieving racial integration in education." 21:340-44.
WHITEHEAD, MATTHEW J.
"Origin and establishment of the Negro college deanship." 14:166-73.
WHITESIDE, MARY G.
"Negro higher and professional education in Mississippi." 17:312-20.
WHITING, ALBERT N.
"Campus spreads." 12:256-59.
"Clay, starch and soot eating among southern rural Negroes in North Carolina." 16:610-12.
WHITING, HELEN A.
"Curriculum—planning for Georgia Negroes." 10:702-11.
"Teaching practice program of the Atlanta Negro colleges." 15:246-51.
WIESCHHOFF, H. A.
"Education in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan and British East Africa." 15:382-95.
WIGGINS, ROLAND L. 7:94.
Wilberforce University, Ohio. 7:224; 9:553-70.
WILBERFORCE, WILLIAM. 3:304-06.
WILBUR, RAY LYMAN.
"Health status and health education of Negroes in the United States: a critical summary." 6:572-77.
WILKERSON, DOXEY A.
"Annual vocational opportunity campaign of the National Urban League." 9:259-66.
"Determination of the peculiar problems of Negroes in contemporary American Society." 5:324-50.
"Federal policy for the vocational education of Negroes." 7:599-608.
"Measure of the economic value of vocational education." 8:118-20.
"Negro and the battle of production." 11:228-39.
"Negro press." 16:511-21.
"Negro school movement in Virginia: from 'equalization' to 'integration'." 29: 17-29.
"Participation of Negroes in the federally-aided program of agricultural and home economics extension." 7:331-44.
"Participation of Negroes in the federally-aided program of civilian vocational rehabilitation." 7:319-30.
Racial differences in scholastic achievement." 3:453-77.
"Russia's proposed new world order of Socialism." 10:387-419.
"Some implications of the survey of white-collar and skilled Negro workers." 9: 123-30.
"Training and employment of Negroes in National Defense industries." 10:121-32.
"Vocational and educational guidance of Negroes." 5:672-76; 8:254-59.
"Vocational education, guidance and placement of Negroes in the United States." 8:462-88.
WILKINS, ERNEST H.
"Contribution of the Liberal Arts College to the war program." 11:257-61.
WILKINS, ROY.
"Adult education program of the NAACP." 14:403-406.
"Future of the Negro voter in the United States." 26:424-31.

"Next steps in education for racial understanding." 13:432-40.
"NAACP reports for 1961." 31:102-104.
WILKINS, THERESA B.
"Ambrose Caliver: distinguished civil servant." 31:212-214.
"Entrance examination and success in college." 10:54-58.
"Entrance examination and success in college: a follow-up study." 10:631-34.
"Late afternoon and evening classes in colleges for Negroes." 11:507-16.
"Neglected areas of adult education among Negroes: teacher-training programs." 14:467-76.
WILKINS, WILLIAM D.
"College education for Negroes." 23:487-91.
WILKINSON, RACHEL DIGGS.
"Goals for alumni relations." 23:133-38.
WILLIAM, G. COOPER, et. al. v. JOHN AARON, et. al. 27:549-57.
WILLIAMS, CHANCELLOR.
"Educational obstacles to Africanization in Ghana, Nigeria and Sierra Leone." 30:261-65.
"Some current problems in African education." 24:16-25.
WILLIAMS, DOROTHY G.
"Adult education in public libraries and museums." 14:322-30.
WILLIAMS, E. Y.
"Incidence of mental disease in the Negro." 6:377-92; 18:276-82.
WILLIAMS, ELSON K.
"Degrees earned by social science teachers in Negro schools." 20:119-21.
WILLIAMS, ERIC.
"Education in dependent territories in America." 15:534-51.
"Establishment of a University of the West Indies." 13:564-65.
"Impact of the international crisis upon the Negro in the Caribbean." 10:536-44.
WILLIAMS, ETHEL L. (comp.)
Current literature; bibliography see various issues of the JOURNAL OF NEGRO EDUCATION.
WILLIAMS, H. HAMILTON.
"Study of landscaping in Negro communities of the southeastern states." 15:628-37.
WILLIAMS, LORRAINE.
"Acceptance of the Civil War by northern intellectuals." 31:515-20.
"Civil War and intellectuals of the North." 27:476-85.
"Interracial conference of the National Council of Negro Women." 26:204-206.
WILLIAMS MARGUERITE THOMAS.
"Geography teaching and the rural teacher." 13:113-15.
WILLIAMS, ROGER KENTON.
"Study of personnel programs in eleven accredited Negro colleges." 10:168-77.
WILLIAMS, VIRGIL.
"Need for the development of creative abilities among Negro students." 4:500-504.
WILLIAMS, W. T. B.
"Court action by Negroes to improve their schools a doubtful remedy." 4:435-41.
Williams vs. Baltimore County Board of Education. 8:156.
WILLIAMSON, ANNE O. H.
"Cooperative way out: a challenge to the Negro college." 8:240-43.
"Housing as a vital factor in rural Negro rehabilitation" 9:650-56.
"Selected bibliography on rural education." 12:699-700.
WILSON, FRANK T.
"Future of missionary enterprise in Africa South of the Sahara." 30:324-33.
WINSTON, ETHNA BEULAH.
"Day care program for children in Hartford, Connecticut." 15:257-61.
Winston-Salem Teachers College, Winston-Salem, North Carolina. 31:285.
WINTON, RUTH M.
"Negro participation in southern expositions, 1881-1915." 16:34-43.
WIRTH, LOUIS.
"Is a Hitler defeat essential to the preservation of democracy in the Western Hemisphere?" 10:420-25.
WITTY, PAUL.
"What the war has taught us about adult education." 14:293-98.
WODAJO, MULUGETA.
"Ethiopia: some pressing problems and the role of education in their resolution." 30:232-40.
WOLFE, DEBORAH PARTRIDGE.
"Curriculum adaptations for the culturally deprived." 31:139-51.
Women. 2:352-58; 8:58-63; 11:262-66, 329-37; 12:14-23, 246-50; 23:406-20; 26:15-21, 86-91.
WOODS, L L.
"Chemistry in the Negro college curriculum." 14:254-55.
WOODSON, CARTER G. 1:450.
WOODSON, GRACE I.
"Community related programs at West Virginia State College." 16:594-96.
WOODSON, HAROLD W.
"Survey of chemistry curricula in Negro colleges." 8:644-48.
WOODWARD, C. VANN.
"Political legacy of reconstruction." 26:231-40.
WOOLRIDGE, NANCY BULLOCK.
"Slave preacher—portrait of a leader." 14:28-37.
WORK, R. ERNEST.
"Plan for Ethiopia's educational system." 3:66-68.

Workers education. 16:112-15.
Workers Party. 5:96-99.
Workshops. 10:293-96; 11:563-68; 14:48-58; 17:97-99.
World Federation of Education Associations. 5:152-53.
World War, 1914-1918. 10:596-611; 12:263-67, 288-97, 324-34, 511-42.
Bibliography. 12:579-84.
Industries. 12:405-16.
World War, 1939-45. 10:596-611; 11:1-3, 105-112, 241-56, 454-64; 12:1-13, 263-67, 511-42, 633-49; 14:535-51; 15:595-602; 19:22-28.
Bibliography. 12:579-84.
Employment. 12:367-96.
Industries. 12:376-96, 405-16.
Physical examinations. 16:148-54.
Racial aspects. 12:350-54, 511-20.
Reconstruction. 11:274-78, 375-422, 465-70; 12:543-56; 13:447-51, 464-73; 14:1-5.
World's Columbian Exposition of 1893. 16:34-43.
WRIGHT, MARION THOMPSON.
"Educational programs for the improvement of race relations: Negro advancement organizations." 13:349-60.
"Negro higher and professional education in Delaware." 17:265-71.
"Negro youth and the Federal Emergency programs: CCC and NYA." 9:397-407.
"Notes from recent books." See various issues of the JOURNAL OF NEGRO EDUCATION.
"Racial integration in the public schools in New Jersey." 23:282-89.
"Role of educational agencies in maintaining morale among Negroes." 12:490-501.
"Some educational and cultural problems and needs of Negro children and youth." 19:310-21.
WRIGHT, RICHARD. 9:242.
WRIGHT, STEPHEN J.
"Future of the Negro private college: philosophy and program." 27:406-13.
"Some critical problems faced by the Negro church-related college." 29:339-44.
WRONG, MARGARET.
"Education in British Central and South Africa." 15:370-81.
Xavier College, New Orleans, Louisiana. 2:254.
YOUNG, MARECHAL NEIL-ELLISON.
"Some sociological aspects of vocational guidance of Negro children." 15:21-30.
Young Men's Christian Association. 9:354-62; 12:438-51; 13:309-10; 14:385-89.
YOUNG, ROLAND.
"Stake of the United States in an Independent Africa South of the Sahara." 30:316-23.
Young Women's Christian Association. 9:363-71; 12:438-51; 13:310-11; 14:390-95.
Youth. 9:278-89, 379-87, 435-39, 534-46; 10:39-42, 223-29; 17:120-23; 19:298-309.
California. 20:22-31.
Employment. 9:321-31.
Guidance. 18:465-73.
Youth problems. 19:269-77, 322,32.
ZANDEN, JAMES W. VANDER.
"Accomodation to undesired change: the case of the south." 31:30-35.
"Turmoil in the South." 29:445-52.
ZELIGS, ROSE.
"Children explain their intergroup attitudes." 22:534-48.
"Growth in intergroup attitudes during Brotherhood Week." 19:94-102.
"Your child's good-will depends on you." 20:32-38.
Zeta Phi Beta Sorority. 13:357.
ZOOK, GEORGE F.
"National conference on Negro education." 3:581-85.
"Role of higher education in post-war reconstruction." 11:274-78.
Zulu tribe. 31:88-91.

BOOK REVIEWS

ABRAHAMS, PETER.
Path of thunder (Mark Hanna Watkins). 18:52-54; *Tell freedom: memories of Africa* (Mark Hanna Watkins). 24:53-54.
ADAMIC, LOUIS.
From many lands (Joseph S. Roucek). 11:545-46; *Nation of nations* (Arthur P. Davis). 15:201-204.
ADAMS, JAMES TRUSLOW.
America's tragedy (Charles H. Wesley). 4:261-65.
ADAMS, WALTER A.
Color and human nature (Margaret McCulloch). 10:589-91.
ADLOFF, RICHARD.
French West Africa (Rayford W. Logan). 28:146-47.
Africa, the Near East and the war: lectures delivered under the auspices of the Committee on International Relations. (Rayford W. Logan). 14:61-62.
AIKEN, EMMA E.
Negro American series of supplementary readers (Anne O'H. Williamson). 8:214-16.
ALDEN, JOHN RICHARD.
South in the Revolution (John Hope Franklin) 28:49-50.
ALEXANDER, FRED M.
Education for the needs of the Negro in Virginia (Charles H. Thompson) 14:213-14.
ALEXANDER, W. W.
Collapse of the cotton tenancy (E. Franklin Frazier). 5:273-75.
ALFORD, NEAL B.
The invisible road to peace (John T. Blue, Jr.). 29:468-69.
ALLISON, DAVID.
Searchlight (Joseph S. Roucek). 20: 565.
ALMAN, DAVID.
Well of compassion (Elizabeth W. Reeves). 18:150-52.
American Academy of Political and Social Science; *Post War jobs for veterans* (C. L. Miller). 15:209-212.
ANDERSON, ALSTON.
Lover man (Osborn T. Smallwood). 29: 158-60.
ANDERSON, MARIAN.
My Lord, what a morning (Etta L. Williamson). 26:38-40.
ANGELL, NORMAN.
Let the people know (Rayford W. Logan). 12:650-54.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science; *Minority peoples in a nation at war* (Cornelius L. Golightly). 12:93-94.
APTHEKER, HERBERT.
American Negro slave revolts (Ellis O. Knox). 14:206-09. *Documentary history of the Negro people in the United States* (John Hope Franklin). 21:173-74; *Essays in the history of the American Negro* (John Hope Franklin). 15:196-97; *History and reality* (Edgar A. Toppin). 25:146-48; *Toward Negro freedom* (Benjamin Quarles): 26:477-78.
ARROM, JOSE JUAN.
Historia de la literature dramatica Cubana (Dorothy B. Porter). 13:528-30.
ARTHUR, GEORGE R.
Life on the Negro frontier (Benjamin E. Mays). 4:259-61.
ASHMORE, HARRY S.
Dynamics of groups at work (Marion T. Wright). 24:464.
Atlantic Charter and Africa from an American standpoint (H. J. Stanley). 12:662-65; (Eric Williams). 11:534-36.
AZIKIWE, MNAMDI.
Zik: a selection of speeches of Nnamdi Azikiwe (Doris M. Hull). 30:411-12.
BAKER, PAUL E.
Negro-White Adjustment D. O. W. Holmes). 4:118-21.
BAKER, RICHARD ST. BARBE.
Kabongo. (Merze Tate). 26:484.
BALSAN, FRANCOIS.
Capricorn road (Rayford W. Logan) 25: 47.
BANTON, MICHAEL.
White and coloured (Herman D. Bloch). 29:464-65.
BARDEN, JOHN GLENN.
Suggested program of teacher training for mission schools among the Batetela (Alethea H. Washington). 11:541-45.
BARDOLPH, RICHARD.
Negro vanguard (August Meier). 29: 100-106.
BARLOW, LEILA M.
Across the years (John W. Parker). 29: 160-61.
BARNES, HARRY ELMER.
Society in transition (Joseph S. Roucek). 9:77.
BARTLETT, IRVING H.
From slave to citizen! the story of the Negro in Rhode Island (Williston H. Lofton). 24:449-50.
BARTLETT, VERNON.
Struggle for Africa (Rayford W. Logan). 23:452-57.
BARTON, REBECCA CHALMERS.
Witnesses for freedom: Negro Americans in autobiography (John Lovell, Jr.). 19: 69-70.
BARZUN, JACQUES.
Race-Study in modern superstition (Alethea H. Washington). 7:76-78.
BEATTY, RICHARD CROOM.
James Russell Lowell (Ulysses Lee). 12: 96-98.
BEAUMONT, CHARLES.
Intruder (Annette Eaton). 28:447-48.

BEECHER, JOHN.
All born sailors (Marion T. Wright). 15: 214-15.
BELL, JULIET O.
Interracial practices in community Y. W. C. A.'s (William E. Carrington). 15:198-99.
BELTRAN, GONZALO AGUIRRE.
La problacion Negra de Mexico, 1519-1810 (James A. Porter). 16:551-52.
BENNETT, JESSIE.
White mother (Pat M. Esslinger). 27: 159-60.
BERRY, BRUTON.
Race relations: interaction of ethnic and racial groups (John T. Blue). 23:68.
BESSIE, ALVAH.
The un-Americans (Joseph S. Roucek). 26:491.
BETHEL, ELIZABETH.
Preliminary checklist of the records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, 1865-1872 (Roland C. McConnell). 16:206-207.
BEVIN, ERNEST.
Balance sheet of the future (Rayford W. Logan). 12:650.
BILLINGTON, RAY A.
Journal of Charlotte Forten (E. A. Toppin). 22:498.
BLACKWELL, GORDON.
New farm homes for old (E. Horace Fitchett). 16:204-206.
BLAIR, ARTHUR WITT.
Growth and development of the preadolescent (Rachel T. Weddington). 22:52-53.
BLAIR, J. PAUL.
Democracy reborn (Margaret Just Butcher). 16:554.
BLAUSTEIN, ALBERT P.
Desegregation and the law (Charles E. Williams). 27:488-90.
BOAS, FRANZ.
Race and democratic society (Alain Locke). 15:191-92; *Race language and culture* (Joseph S. Roucek). 9:617-18.
BOND, F. W.
Negro and the drama (Ella Haith Weaver). 10:691-93.
BOND, HORACE MANN.
Education of the Negro in the American social order (Charles H. Thompson). 4: 266-68.
BONTEMPS, ARNA.
One hundred years of Negro freedom (Paul Cooke). 31:37-38; *Story of the Negro* (Benjamin Quarles). 26:477; *They seek a city* (Marion T. Wright). 15:65-66.
BOTKIN, B. A.
Lay my burden down (Sterling A. Brown). 15:194-96.
BOURKE-WHITE, M.
You have seen their faces (W. P. Robinson). 7:561-64.
BOVILL, E. W.
East African agriculture (Anthony Reyner). 20:74-75.
BOWEN, TREVOR.
Divine white right (Benjamin Brawley). 4:556.
BRAGG, DOUGLAS W.
Uneducated (Carroll L. Miller). 24: 129-30.
BRAITHWAITE, E. R.
To sir, with love (Philip Butcher). 29: 463-64.
BRAMELD, THEODORE.
Minority problems in the public schools (Marion T. Wright). 16:210.
BRAND, MILLEN.
Albert Sears (Elizabeth W. Reeves). 17: 505.
BRAWLEY, BENJAMIN.
Negro builders and heroes (W. A. Hunton). 7:73-75; *Negro genius* (W. Napoleon Rivers). 6:647-49; *Paul Lawrence Dunbar* (Hillary C. Thorne). 6:636-38; *Early Negro American writers* (D. O. W. Holmes). 4:562-63.
BRAZEAL, BRAILSFORD R.
Brotherhood of sleeping car porters (Thomas E. Posey). 16:62-63.
BREYFOGLE, WILLIAM.
Make free (Sadie D. St. Clair). 28:451-52.
BRINTON, CRANE.
Ideas and men; the story of western thought (Virginia Woods Callahan). 21: 54-56.
BRODERICK, FRANCIS L.
W. E. B. DuBois: Negro leader in a time of crisis (Rayford W. Logan). 30:43-44.
BROOKS, GWENDOLYN.
Maud Martha (Gertrude B. Rivers). 23: 156; *Street in Bronzeville* (John W. Parker). 15:200-201.
BROOKS, MAXWELL R.
The Negro press re-examined (Lewis H. Fenderson). 29:161.
BROOKS, WALTER HENDERSON.
Pastor's voice (Esther Popel Shaw). 15: 66-67.
BROOMFIELD, GERALD WEBB.
Colour Conflict: race relations in Africa (W. O. Brown). 14:66.
BROUDY, HARRY S.
Psychology for general education (Max Meenes). 25:421-22.
BROWN, AARON.
Evaluation of the accredited secondary schools for Negroes in the South (Marion Thompson Wright) 14:209-211.
BROWN, EUGENE.
Trespass (Chancellor Williams). 22:149-50.
BROWN, FRANCIS J.
One America (Eugene C. Holmes). 15: 67-70; *Our racial and national minorities* (Lloyd A. Cook). 7:554-55.

BROWN, INA CORINNE.
Race relations in a democracy (Walter Daniel). 20:78-79; *Story of the American Negro* (Charles H. Wesley). 6:87-89.
BROWN, ROBERT H.
Wine and youth (John W. Parker). 20: 73-74.
BROWN, STERLING.
Negro in American fiction (Arthur P. Davis). 8:217-19; *Negro poetry and drama* (Arthur P. Davis). 8-217-19.
BROWNLEE, FRED L.
New day ascending (Walter G. Daniel). 17:58-59.
BRINTON, CRANE.
Ideas and men: story of Western thought (Virginia Woods Callahan). 21:54-56.
BRYSON, LYMAN.
Science, philosophy, and religion: third symposium (Horace J. Nickels). 13:79-81; *Foundations of world organization: a political and cultural appraisal* (Merze Tate). 21:499-500.
BUCK, P. W.
Politics of mercantilism (Eric Williams). 11:538-39.
BUCKLER, HELEN.
Doctor Dan (Henry Arthur and Mary Callis). 23:458-59.
BUCKMASTER, HENRIETTA.
Let my people go (John Lovell, Jr.) 10: 683-85.
BUNCHE, RALPH J.
World view of race (Charles S. Johnson). 7:61-62.
BURCH, GLENN.
Adult adjustment, a manual on the coordination of the existing community services and the establishment and operation of community adjustment centers for veterans and others (C. L. Miller). 15:210-12.
BURTON, WILLIAM H.
Growth and development of the preadolescent (Rachel T. Weddington). 22:52-53.
BUTCHER, MARGARET JUST.
Negro in American culture (Joseph S. Roucek). 25:423.
BUTCHER, PHILIP.
George W. Cable: the Northampton years (Hugh M. Gloster). 29:50-51.
BUTLER, JOHN H.
Historical account of the John F. Slater Fund and the Anna T. Jeans Foundation (D. O. W. Holmes). 2:206-210.
BYRD, SAM.
Small town south (Ulysses Lee). 12:212-14.
CALDWELL, ERSKINE.
Place called Esterville (John Lovell, Jr.). 19:174-76; *You have seen their faces* (W. P. Robinson). 7:561-64.
CALIVER, AMBROSE.
Availability of education to Negroes in rural communities (D. A. Wilkerson). 5: 275-77; *Background study of Negro college students* (David A. Lane, Jr.). 3: 628-30; *Personnel Study of Negro college students* (Robert P. Daniel). 2:214-16; *Post war education of Negroes—educational implications of army data and experiences of Negro veterans and war workers* (C. L. Miller). 15:211-12; *Secondary education for Negroes* (H. L. Trigg). 3:635-37.
CALLAWAY, GODFREY.
Pioneers in Pondoland (Ralph J. Bunche). 8:82-84.
CALLCOTT, W. H.
Caribbean policy of the United States, 1890-1920 (Eric Williams). 12:84-87.
CALVERTON, V. F.
Awakening of America (Joseph S. Roucek). 9:215-16.
CAMERON, BRUCE.
Sins of Maria (Annette H. Eaton). 28: 52.
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER.
Heart of Africa (Rayford W. Logan). 23:452-57.
CAMPBELL, ERNEST Q.
Christians in racial crisis (Walter G. Daniel). 29:490-96; *When a city closes its schools* (Robert E. Martin). 31:152-54.
CAMPBELL, THOMAS MONROE.
Moveable school goes to the Negro farmer (Alethea H. Washington). 5:633-35.
CANNON, ELIZABETH PERRY.
Country life stories (Vishner V. and Eleanor H. Oak). 8:77-79.
CAPLIN, G. H., ed.
South Africa way of life (Merze Tate). 23:444-47.
CAREW, JAN.
Touch of Midas (Annette H. Eaton). 28:144-45.
CARMER, CARL.
Stars fell on Alabama (Dorothy B. Porter). 3:632-34.
CARPENTER, MARIE ELIZABETH.
Treatment of the Negro in American history school textbooks (Charles H. Wesley). 10:686-88.
CARR, EDWARD HALLETT.
Conditions of peace (Rayford W. Logan). 12:650-54.
CARRION, JUSTINA.
El Negro (Robert S. Jason). 12:76-80.
CARROLL, JOSEPH C.
Slave insurrections in the United States (Rayford W. Logan). 8:205.
CARTER, HODDING, III.
South strikes back (Walter G. Daniel). 29:490-96; *Story of reconstruction* (John Hope Franklin). 28:452-53.
CARTER, JEAN.
Country gentleman (J. Randolph Fisher). 21:52.

CARTER, NELLIE PAGE.
Persimmon Greek (Vishner V. and Eleanor H. Oak). 8:77-79.
CARTWRIGHT, M. A.
Adult adjustment, a manual on the coordination of the existing community services and the establishment and operation of community adjustment centers for veterans and others (C. L. Miller). 15: 210-12.
CASKEY, WILLIE MELVIN.
Secession and restoration of Louisiana (Rayford W. Logan). 8:205-207.
CAYTON, HORACE.
Black metropolis (G. Franklin Edwards). 15:658-60.
CHALMERS, ALLAN K.
They shall be free (John Lovell, Jr.) 21:47-50.
CHAMBERLIN, HENRIGUETA.
Where the Sabia sings (Dorothy B. Porter). 16:550-51.
CHANTRELLE, SEGINALD.
Not without dust (Philip Butcher). 24: 460-61.
CHARTERS, W. W.
Democracy series (Myrtle R. Phillips). 9:218-21.
CHENAULT, LAWRENCE R.
Puerto Rican migrant in New York City (Joseph S. Roucek). 9:79.
CLARK, FELTON G.
Control of state-supported teacher-training programs for Negroes (N. C. Newbold). 4:268-71.
CLARK, RAYMOND.
Effect of schooling upon intelligence quotients of Negro children (Howard H. Long). 3:136-39.
CLARKE, THOMAS D.
History of Kentucky (Myrtle R. Phillips). 7:180-82.
CLOETE, STUART.
African giant (Rayford W. Logan). 26: 32.
COBB, WILLIAM MONTAGUE.
First Negro medical society; a history of the Medico-Chirurgical Society of the District of Columbia 1884-1939 (Dorothy B. Porter). 9:213-15.
COCHREN, LOUIS.
Row's end (Mabel M. Smythe). 24:46-47.
COLE, STEWART G.
Intercultural education in American schools (Ina C. Brown). 13:204; *Minorities and the American promise* (Paul Cooke). 25: 40-42.
COLEMAN, LONNIE.
Clara (Saunders E. Walker). 21:181-83.
COMMAGER, HENRY STEELE.
Immigration and American history (Joseph S. Roucek). 31:43-45.
Commission on Race and Housing.
Where shall we live (Loren Miller). 28: 142-44.
Committee on Africa, the War and Peace Aims.
Atlantic Charter and Africa from an American standpoint (H. J. Stanley). 12: 662-65.
CONANT, JAMES BRYANT.
Education in a divided world (Alain Locke). 18:504-506.
CONRAD, EARL.
Gulf stream north (Jason Grant). 25: 151-56; *Harriet Tubman* (Dorothy B. Porter). 13:91-93; *Jim Crow America* (Margaret J. Butcher). 16:554-55; *Rock bottom* (Chancellor Williams). 22:150; *Scottsboro boy* (John Lovell, Jr.). 20-69-71.
CONROY, JACK.
They seek a city (Marion T. Wright). 15:65-66.
CONSIDINE, JOHN J.
Africa, world of freedom (Rayford W. Logan). 24:445-47.
COOK, DENNIS H.
White superintendent and the Negro schools of North Carolina (Howard D. Gregg). 1:79-80.
COOK, ELAINE FORSYTH.
Sociological approach to education (Joseph S. Roucek). 20:191-92.
COOK, LLOYD ALLEN.
Sociological approach to education (Joseph S. Roucek). 20:191-92.
COOK, MERCER.
Five French Negro authors (V. B. Spratlin). 13:525-28; *Le Noir* (W. Napoleon Rivers). 3:627-28.
COOK, STUART.
Research methods in social relations (John Blue). 22:497-98.
COOLEY, ROSA B.
School acres (Helen C. Harris). 1:430-32.
COON, CARLETON STEVENS.
Races of Europe (Joseph S. Roucek). 9: 79-80.
CORBETT, P. E.
Post-war worlds (Rayford W. Logan). 12:650-54.
COTTON, ELLA EARLE.
Spark for my people (John T. Blue, Jr.). 25:148-49.
COUCH, W. T.
Culture in the South (Benjamin Brawley). 5:263-65.
COULTER, E. MERTON.
Confederate States of America, 1861-1865 (John Hope Franklin). 20:189-90.
Council on African Affairs.
For a new Africa (Rayford W. Logan). 14:197-98.
COURLANDER, HAROLD.
Haiti singing (Rayford W. Logan). 9: 615-17.
COX, OLIVER CROMWELL.
Caste, class and race (Allison Davis). 17: 161-62.

COZZENS, JAMES G.
Guard of honor (Thomas D. Jarrett). 18: 509-510.
CRAVEN, AVERY O.
Growth of Southern nationalism, 1848-1861 (John Hope Franklin). 23:152-53.
CRAVEN, WESLEY FRANK.
Southern colonies in the seventeenth century, 1607-1689 (John Hope Franklin). 19:483.
CRAWFORD, REX.
Century of Latin-American thought (Rayford W. Logan). 17:68-70.
CRIPPS, STAFFORD.
International conciliation, June 1942 (Eric Williams). 11:532-34.
CRITE, ALLAN ROHAN.
Were you there when they crucified my Lord: a Negro spiritual in illustrations (James A. Porter). 14:599-600; *Three spirituals from earth to heaven* (Lillian Mitchell Allen). 19:58-59.
CROMWELL, OTELIA.
Lucretia Mott (Marjorie H. Parker). 29: 56-58; *Readings from Negro authors for schools and colleges* (John Lovell, Jr.). 1:427-30.
CRONON, EDMUND DAVID.
Black Moses (Benjamin Quarles). 24: 443-45.
CRONYN, GEORGE W.
A primer on communism (Joseph S. Roucek). 26:491-92.
CRUM, MASON.
Gullah: Negro life in the Carolina Sea Islands (William O. Brown). 10:261-62.
CULVER, DWIGHT W.
Negro segregation in the Methodist Church (C. Shelby Rooks). 24:122-23.
CURTIS, ANNA L.
Stories of the Underground Railroad (John Lovell, Jr.). 11:74-75.
CUSHMAN, MARY FLOYD.
Missionary doctor, the story of twenty years in Africa (Rayford W. Logan). 14: 197-198.
CUTHBERT, MARION VERA.
Education and marginality (Martin D. Jenkins). 12:211-12; *Juliette Derricotte* (Lorena Kemp). 3:273-74; *Songs of creation* (J. Randolph Fisher). 21:52-3; *We sing America* (John T. Phillips). 6:85-87.
CUTRIGHT, PRUDENCE.
Democracy series (Myrtle R. Phillips). 9:218-21.
DABBS, JAMES MCBRIDE.
Southern heritage (Paul Cooke). 28:151-52.
DABNEY, CHARLES WILLIAM.
Universal education in the South (D. O. W. Holmes). 6:646-47.
DABNEY, LILLIAN G.
History of schools for Negroes in the District of Columbia (Williston H. Lofton). 19:171-72.
DALEY, T. A.
La tour de Nesle (V. B. Spratlin). 5:267-69.
DANFORTH, MILDRED E.
A Quaker pioneer (John W. Parker). 30: 410-11.
DANIEL, JONATHAN.
Southern discovers the South (Benjamin Brawley). 7:553-54.
DANIEL, ROBERT P.
Psychological study of delinquent and non-delinquent Negro boys (Howard H. Long). 2:218-19.
DANIEL, WALTER GREEN.
Reading interests and needs of Negro college freshmen regarding social science materials (Leon Carnowsky). 12:659-61.
DANIELS, LUCY.
Caleb, my son (John Lovell, Jr.) 26: 158-59.
DAVIDSON, BASIL.
The lost cities of Africa (James A. Porter). 29:460-62.
DAVIS, ALLISON.
Children of bondage (Max Meenes). 10: 87-89; *Intelligence and culture differences* (Rachel T. Weddington). 21:180-81.
DAVIS, MAURICE R.
Negroes in American society (Francis J. Brown). 20:72-73.
DAVIS, R. E.
American Negro's dilemma (Joseph S. Roucek). 24:123-24.
DAVIS, STANLEY A.
This is Liberia (Rayford W. Logan). 23: 66.
DEANGELI, MARGUERITE.
Bright April (Marion T. Wright). 16: 211.
DEBARY, WILLIAM T.
Sources of the Japanese tradition (Kimi Kimura). 28:52-54.
DEBENHAM, FRANK.
Nyasaland (Rayford W. Logan). 26:31.
DEHUSZAR, GEORGE B.
Anatomy of racial intolerance (Marion T. Wright). 15:661-62.
DELOS, JOSEPH T.
Race: nation: person (Eugene C. Holmes). 14:590-93.
DEMPSEY, JAMES.
Mission on the Nile (Rayford W. Logan). 26:31.
DERBER, MILTON.
Labor and the New Deal (Herman D. Block). 28:448-49.
DERBIGNY, IRVING A.
General education in the Negro college (Frank M. Snowden, Jr.). 17:156-60.
DERRICOTTE, ELSIE PALMER.
Word pictures of the great (Virgina P. Florence). 11:539-40.
DESHANDS, LOTTIE B.
Golden gems of a new civilization (John W. Parker). 25:46-47.

DETZER, DOROTHY.
Appointment on the Hill (Rayford W. Logan). 18:49-50.
DEUTCHE, MORTON.
Research methods in social relations (John Blue). 22:497-98.
DEYTON, JOHN W.
Corrective therapy for the handicapped child (Leonie W. Harper). 20:563-65.
DICK, EVERETT.
Dixie frontier (William H. Lofton). 18: 58-59.
DIGGS, ARTHUR.
Black woman (John W. Parker). 24: 456-58.
DILLARD, JAMES HARDY.
Twenty-year report of the Phelps-Stokes Fund, 1911-1931 (Benjamin G. Brawley). 2:87-88.
DILLINGHAM, JOHN.
Making religious education effective (Benjamin Brawley). 5:132-33.
DODD, A. D.
Native vocation training: a study of conditions in South Africa, 1652-1936 (William O. Brown). 8:214.
DODSON, OWEN.
Boy at the window (Osborn T. Smallwood). 21:175-76.
DOLCH, EDWARD.
Methods in reading (Lettie Austin). 25: 145-46.
DOLLARD, JOHN.
Children of bondage (Max Meenes). 10: 87:89.
DONALD, HENDERSON H.
Negro freedman (John T. Blue, Jr.). 22: 147-48.
DOUGLAS, WILLIAM O.
Right of the People (George M. Johnson). 27:497-500.
DOVER, CEDRIC.
Half-caste (William O. Brown). 7:556-57.
DOW, LORENZO.
Readings from Negro authors for schools and colleges (John Lovell, Jr.). 1:427-30.
DOYLE, BERTRAM W.
Etiquette of race relations in the South (William O. Brown). 7:75-76.
DRAKE, ST. CLAIR.
Black metropolis (G. Franklin Edwards). 15:658-60.
DRAKE, THOMAS E.
Quakers and slavery in America (Lorenzo J. Greene). 21:50-51.
DRAPER, THEODORE.
The roots of American communism (Joseph S. Roucek). 26:492-93.
DREER, HERMAN, ed.
American literature by Negro authors (John Lovell, Jr.,). 20:562-63.
DRIDGE, J. D.
Realm of a rain-pattern of Lovedu society (William O. Brown). 14:66-67.
DRUMMOND, MURIEL J.
Our world through the ages (William Leo Hansberry). 24:459-60.
DUBOIS, W. E. BURGHARDT.
Black folk then and now (Charles H. Wesley). 9:80-82; *Black reconstruction* (Ralph J. Bunche). 4:568-70; *Color and democracy* (Marion T. Wright). 15:63-65; *Mansart builds a school* (Philip Butcher). 29:156; *Ordeal of Mansart* (Philip Butcher). 26:479-80; *Souls of black folk* (Ellicott Wright). 30:440-44 *World and Africa* (Rayford W. Logan.) 17: 67-68; *Worlds of color* (Philip Butcher). 30:413-14.
DUFFY, JAMES.
Africa speaks (Rayford W. Logan). 30: 408-10.
DUMAS, ALEXANDRE, PERE.
Georges (V. B. Spratlin). 6:202-203.
DUMMETT, CLIFTON O.
Growth and development of the Negro in dentistry in the United States (Prince P. Barker). 22:148-49.
DUMMOND, DWIGHT LOWELL.
Antislavery: crusade for freedom in America (Elsie M. Lewis). 31:39-42. *A bibliography of antislavery in America* (Elsie M. Lewis). 31:39-42.
DUNHAM, KATHERINE.
Katherine Dunham's journey to Accompong (Dorothy B. Porter). 16:201-202.
DUNLAP, SARAH.
Preliminary checklist of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, 1865-1872 (Roland C. McConnell). 16:206-207.
DUNN, HALBERT L.
Your world and mine (Roscoe C. Brown). 26:171-72.
DURHAM, FRANK.
DuBose Heyward: the man who wrote Porgy (John Lovell, Jr.). 23:449-51.
DYKEMAN, WILMA.
Neither black nor white (Roy C. DeLamotte). 27:491-92; *Seeds of southern change, the life of Will Alexander* (Guion G. Johnson). 31:484-87.
DYKES, EVA B.
Readings from Negro authors for schools and colleges (John Lovell, Jr.). 1:429-30.
DYSON, WALTER.
Howard University: the capstone of Negro education (Martin D. Jenkins). 11:196-97.
EAST, P. D.
The magnolia jungle: the life, times and education of a southern editor (Howard H. Bell). 29:465-67.
EASTON, STEWART C.
The twilight of European Colonialism: a political analysis (Rayford W. Logan). 30: 407.
EATON, CLEMENT.
Freedom of thought in the old South

(Lewis K. McMillen). 9:610-14; *History of the old South* (Williston H. Lofton). 19:488-90; *History of the Southern Confederacy* (John Hope Franklin). 24:120-21.

EDMONDS, HELEN G.
Negro and fusion politics in North Carolina, 1894-1901 (Williston H. Lofton). 23:66-67.

EELLS, KENNETH.
Intelligence and cultural differences (Rachel T. Weddington). 21:180-81.

EISENSON, JON.
Speech correction in the schools. (Marie Davis Gadson). 27:168.

EMBREE, EDWIN R.
American Negroes, a handbook (John Lovell, Jr.). 12:217-20; *Brown America: the story of a new race* (J. Clarice Brooks). 1:433-34; *Brown Americans* (Margaret Just Wormley). 14:59-61; *Collapse of the cotton tenancy* (E. Franklin Frazier). 5:273-75; *Island India goes to school* (Benjamin Brawley). 3:631-32; *Julius Rosenwald Fund* (D. O. W. Holmes). 6:206-208; *Julius Rosenwald Fund: review for the two year period* 1931-1933 (Myrtle R. Philips). 3:134-35.

EMERSON, RUPERT.
From empire to nation; the rise to self-assertion of Asian and African peoples (Rayford W. Logan). 30:406-407.

EPPERSON, ALOISE BARBOUR.
Hills of yesterday and other poems (Esther Popel Shaw). 14:64-65.

ERICKSON, PAUL.
One step forward (Robert E. Martin). 27:162-63.

ESTVAN, FRANK J.
The child's world: his social perceptions (Charles R. Porter). 29:164-65.

EVERETT, FAYE P.
Colored situation (D. A. Wilkerson). 6: 70-73.

EZERA, KALU.
Constitutional development in Nigeria (Doris M. Hull). 31:48.

FAGGETT, H. L.
Best short stories by Afro-American writers (Osborn T. Smallwood). 21:53-54.

FAIRCHILD, HENRY PRATT.
Race and nationality as factors in American life (Oliver C. Cox). 17:163-64.

FARSON, NEGLEY.
Behind God's back (Ralph J. Bunche). 11:194-96.

FAULKNER, JOHN.
Dollar cotton (Ulysses Lee). 12:212-14.

FAUSET, ARTHUR HUFF.
For freedom (Vishner V. Oak and Eleanor H. Oak). 8:77-79.

FERGUSON, CLARENCE.
Desegregation and the law (Charles E. Williams). 27:488-90.

FERGUSON, ERNA.
Cuba (James A. Porter). 16:552-53.

FESTINGER, LEON.
Research methods in the behavioral sciences (John T. Blue). 23:68-9.

FINEBERG, S. ANDHILL.
Punishment without crime (Samuel Abrams). 20:75-77.

FINEGAN, JACK.
India today (William Stuart Nelson). 25: 36.

FINKLESTEIN, LOUIS.
Science, philosophy and religion (Horace J. Nichels). 13:79-81.

FISCHER, LOIS.
Gandhi: his life and message for the world (William S. Nelson). 24:44-5.

FISHER, MILES MARK.
Negro slave songs in the United States (Doris V. Evans). 23:156-57.

FITZGERALD, WALTER.
Africa (Ralph J. Bunche). 5:227.

FLENDER, HAROLD.
Paris blues (Mercer Cook). 27:43-4.

FLETCHER, BASIL A.
Education and colonial development (Ralph J. Bunche). 6:73-74.

FO. SUN.
China looks forward (Merze Tate). 15: 70-72.

FONER, PHILIPS.
Life and writings of Frederick Douglass: Vol. 4, Reconstruction and after (Benjamin Quarles). 24:442-43.

FORD, NICK AARON.
Best short stories by Afro-American writers (Osborn T. Smallwood). 21:53-4; *Contemporary Negro novel* (Hillery C. Thorne). 6:638-39.

FOREMAN, CLARK.
Environmental factors in Negro elementary education (J. St. Clair Price). 2:508-509.

FRANCK, THOMAS M.
Race and nationalism: the struggle for power in Rhodesia-Nyasaland (Rayford W. Logan). 30:407.

FRANKLIN, C. L.
Negro labor unionist of New York (Emmett E. Dorsey). 6:82-83.

FRANKLIN, JOHN HOPE.
Diary of James T. Avers, Civil War recruiter (Roland C. McConnell). 17:501-502; *Free Negro in North Carolina* 1790-1860 (Merze Tate). 13:70-72; *From slavery to freedom* (Benjamin Quarles). 26:478-79; *Reconstruction after the Civil War* (Benjamin Quarles). 31:38-39.

FRAZIER, E. FRANKLIN.
Bourgeoisie noire (Esther Popel Shaw). 25:140-41; *Negro family in the United States* (W. E. B. DuBois). 9:212-13; *Negro in the United States* (Francis J. Brown). 20:71-72; *Negro youth at the crossways* (Howard H. Long). 10:79-81; *Race and culture contacts in the modern world* (Joseph S. Roucek). 26:490-91.

FREEL, EUGENE L.
Psychology for general education (Max (Meenes). 25:421-22.

FREYRE, GILBERTO.
Brazil: an interpretation (J. F. E. Einaar). 15:77-78; *Masters and the slaves, a study in the development of Brazilian civilization* (Eric Williams). 16:45-48.

FURBAY, ELIZABETH DERMIN.
Top hats and tom-toms (William O. Brown). 14:65-66.

FURNAS, J. C.
Goodby to Uncle Tom (Marie D. Gadsden). 26:162-64; *Road to Harpers Ferry* A. Mercer Daniel). 29:157-58.

GALLAGHER, BUELL G.
American caste and the Negro college (Doxey A. Wilkerson). 9:208-212; *Color and conscience: the irrepressible conflict* (Eugene Holmes). 16:557-59; *Sunrise o're Alabama* (D. O. W. Holmes). 6: 205-206.

GARFINKEL, HERBERT.
When Negroes march (John T. Blue, Jr.). 29:52-54.

GARTH, THOMAS R.
Race psychology: a study of racial, mental differences (J. St. Clair Price). 2:83-87.

GEORGES, NORBERT.
Meet Brother Martin: the life of Blessed Martin De Porres, saintly American Negro (Eugene A. Clark), 5:637-38.

GIBSON, HUGH.
Problems of lasting peace (Rayford W. Logan). 12:650.

GILBERT, MERCEDES.
Aunt Sara's wooden God (John Lovell, Jr.). 8:73-74.

GILBRETH, LILLIAN M.
Normal lives for the disabled (G. Franklin Edwards). 15:75-76.

GILES, BARBARA.
Gentle bush (A. Russell Brooks). 17: 70-72.

GILES, HERBERT A.
History of Chinese literature (Theodore H. E. Chen). 28:450.

GILLARD, JOHN T.
Christ, color and communism (Benjamin E. Mays). 7:63-67; *Colored Catholics in the United States* (William Stuart Nelson). 11:77-79.

GILLIN, JOHN, ed.
For a science of social man (Dennis F. Johnston). 24:458-59.

GILNER, H. HARRY.
The integrated classroom (Doxey A. Wilkerson). 29:165-67.

GINSBERG, ELI.
Uneducated (Carroll L. Miller). 24:129-30.

GITTLER, JOSEPH B.
Understanding minority groups (Marie Davis Gadsden). 27:166-67.

GLASS, RUTH.
The West Indian Migrant (Joseph S. Roucek). 30:414.

GLAZER, NATHAN,
Social basis of American communism (Joseph S. Roucek). 31:42-43.

GLOSTER, HUGH M.
Negro voices in American fiction (John Lovell, Jr.). 18:55-56.

GOLDSTEIN, NAOMI.
Roots of prejudice against Negroes in the United States (Walter G. Daniel). 20: 78.

GOLDENWEISER, A.
Anthropology: an introduction to primitive culture (Julius E. Lips). 7:559-60.

GOODRICH, H. B.
Origins of American scientists (G. Franklin Edwards). 24:54-56.

GORER, GEOFFREY.
African dances (Ralph J. Bunche). 5: 265-67.

GOSHAL' KUMAR.
People in colonies (Rayford W. Logan). 18:138-39.

GOSNELL, HAROLD F.
Democracy—the threshold of freedom (Samuel Abrahams). 19:172-73; *Negro politicians* (Charles H. Thompson). 5: 271-73.

GRACE, ALONZO G.
Effect of Negro migration on the Cleveland public school system (Ellis O. Knox). 2:505-509.

GRADY, HENRY W.
Spokesman of the south (Rayford W. Logan). 13:522-24.

GRAHAM, KATHERYN CAMPBELL.
Under the cottonwood (Ulysses Lee). 11: 65-67.

GRAHAM, SHIRLEY.
Dr. George Washington Carver (Marion T. Wright). 14:74-76; *Paul Robeson, citizen of the world* (Ivan E. Taylor). 16: 202-203; *Your most humble servant* (Marion T. Wright). 19:487-88.

GRAY, WILLIAM HERBERT.
Needs of Negro high school graduates (Marion T. Wright). 15:660-61.

GREEN, KIRKLAND W.
Fools of the earth (John T. Blue, Jr.). 25:52.

GREEN, PAUL.
Salvation on a string (Ivan E. Taylor). 16:203-204.

GREENBERG, JACK.
Race relations in American law (Dorsey Edward Lane). 29:47-49.

GREENE, HARRY WASHINGTON.
Holders of doctorates among American Negroes (Martin E. Jenkins). 16:192-94.

GREENE, LORENZO JOHNSTON.
Negro in colonial New England (John Hope Franklin). 15:197-98.

GRENOUGH, WILLIAM C.
College retirement and insurance plans (V. D. Johnston). 17:164-66.
GRIGGS, EARL LESLIE.
Thomas Clarkson—friend of slaves (Ellis O. Knox). 7:557-59; *Henry Christophe and Thomas Clarkson: a correspondence* (Rayford W. Logan). 22:146-47.
GRODZINS, MORTON.
Americans betrayed (Walter G. Daniel). 20:79-80.
GRUBB, KENNETH G.
Christian handbook of South Africa (William O. Brown). 8:213-14.
GUERIN, DANIEL.
Negroes on the march (Mercer Cook). 26:164-65.
GUILD, JUNE PURCELL.
Black laws in Virginia (Charles H. Wesley). 6:195-98.
GUNN, HAROLD D.
Handbook of the African collections of the Commercial Museum (James A. Porter). 29:462.
GUNTHER, JOHN.
Inside Africa (Rayford W. Logan). 26: 32-33.
GUZMAN, JESSIE PARKHURST.
George Washington Carver, a classified bibliography (Ann L. Collins). 23:463-64; 1952 *Negro yearbook* (Ann L. Collins). 22:500.
GWALTNEY, FRANCIS I.
The numbers of our days (Paul Cooke). 30:123-24.
HABE, HANS.
Walk in darkness (Elizabeth W. Reeves). 18:150-52.
HADER, BERTA.
Jamaica Johnny (D. A. Wilkerson). 5: 138.
HADER, ELMER.
Jamaica Johnny (D. A. Wilkerson). 5: 138.
HAILEY, WILLIAM M. H.
African survey, revised 1956 (Rayford W. Logan). 27:502-04; *Future of colonial peoples* (Rayford W. Logan). 14: 197-98.
HALL, CHARLES E.
Negroes in the United States, 1920-32 (E. Franklin Frazier). 5:136-38.
HALL, H. DUNCAN.
Mandates, dependencies, and trusteeship (Rayford W. Logan). 18:48-49.
HALSEY, MARGARET.
Color blind (Margaret Just Butcher). 16: 61-62.
HAMMOND, BASIL C.
Something to remember (John W. Parker). 30:122-23.
HAMPTON INSTITUTE.
Classified catalogue of the Negro collection in the Collis P. Huntington Library of Hampton Institute (Dorothy B. Porter). 10:264-66.
HANCE, WILLIAM A.
African economic development (Alfred L. Edwards). 27:487-88.
HANDLIN, OSCAR.
The newcomers (Walter G. Daniel). 29: 490-96.
HANDY, W. C.
Father of the blues (T. Edwards Davis). 11:197-98.
HARE, MAUD CUNEY.
Negro musicians and their music (Roy W. Tibbs). 6:83-85.
HARLAN, LOUIS R.
Separate but unequal (Paul Cooke). 27: 500-501.
HARRIS, ABRAM L.
Negro as capitalist (Solomon Keeznets). 6:191-93.
HARRIS, MARK.
Trumpet to the world (Ivan E. Taylor). 15:655-57.
HARRIS, SARA.
Father Divine: holy husband (John T. Blue, Jr.). 24:57-58.
HAWKES, ADELINE.
Broom behind the door (Marion Thompson Wright). 20:83-84.
HAYES, LAURENCE J. W.
Negro federal government worker (J. Walter Fisher). 11:189-90.
HAYES, ROLAND.
My songs (Lillian Mitchell Allen). 19: 57-58.
HAYGOOD, G. ARNOLD.
Deep is the Shadow (Philip Butcher). 29:156-57.
HEARN, LAFOADIO.
Children of the levee (Lillian S. Lewis). 28:449.
HECK, ARCH O.
Education of exceptional children (Regina M. Goff). 23:63-65.
HEDDEN, WORTH TUTTLE.
The other room (Marion T. Wright). 17:500-501.
HELM, MACKINLEY.
Angel Mo' and her son, Roland Hayes (Warner Lawson). 12:215-17.
HEMLEBEN, SYLVESTER.
Plans for world peace through six centuries (Rayford W. Logan). 12:651.
HENDERSON, EDWIN BANCROFT
Negro in sports (James N. Nabrit, Jr.). 10:85-87.
HENRY, ROBERT SELPH.
Story of reconstruction (Charles H. Wesley). 8:207-209.
HERRING, HUBERT.
History of Latin America (Mercer Cook). 24:447-49.
HERSKOVITS, FRANCES S.
Trinidad Village (Eric Williams). 16: 548-50.
HERSKOVITS, MELVILLE J.
Acculturation (Joseph S. Roucek). 9:78; *Cultural anthropology* (Mark Hanna Wat-

kins). 25:143-45; *Dahomey* (Ralph J. Bunche). 8:209-212; *Folk-lore* (Ralph J. Bunche). 6:642-46; *Life in a Haitian valley* (Julius E. Lips). 7:560-61; *Myth of the Negro past* (Eric Williams). 11: 185-91; *Trinidad village* (Eric Williams). 16:548-50.

HESSELTINE, WILLIAM B.
South in American history (Williston H. Lofton). 31:482-83.

Higher Education in the South (Walter G. Daniel). 17:511-13.

HILL, DANIEL G., ed.
Wellsprings of life (A. F. Elmes). 26: 160.

HILL, HERBERT.
Citizen's guide to desegregation (Paul Cooke). 25:417.

HILL, T. ARNOLD.
Negro and economic reconstruction (Horace Mann Bond). 8:223.

HIMES, CHESTER B.
If he hollers, let him go (Marion T. Wright). 15:213-14; *Third generation* (Gertrude B. Rivers). 24:48-49.

HOERNLE, R. F. ALFRED.
South African native policy and the liberal spirit (Eric Williams). 9:216-18; *Union's burden of poverty* (Eric Williams). 11:190-191.

HOLDER, GEOFFREY.
Black Gods, green islands (Joseph Roucek). 29:163-64.

HOLIDAY, BILLIE.
Lady sings the blues (Vera D. Hunton). 26:170-71.

HOLLINGSHEAD, AUGUST B.
Elmtown's youth (Marion T. Wright). 20:80-82.

HOLLIS, ERNEST VICTOR.
Philanthropic foundations and higher education (J. Walter Fisher). 9:619-20.

HOLMES, D. O. W.
Evolution of the Negro college (Kelly Miller). 4:125-29.

HOLMES, JOHN HAYES.
My Gandhi (William Stuart Nelson). 24:45-46.

HOLMES, S. J.
Negro's struggle for survival (W. Montague Cobb). 7:564-66.

HOLT, RACKHAM.
George Washington: an American biography (Monroe N. Work). 13:83-86.

HOOVER, HERBERT.
Problems of lasting peace (Rayford W. Logan). 12:650.

HOROWITZ, E. L.
Development of attitudes toward the Negro (Howard H. Long). 6:199-201.

HOWARD, ROBERT W., ed.
This is the south (Walter G. Daniel). 29:490-96.

HOWE, MENTOR A.
Classified catalogue of the Negro collection in the Collis P. Huntington Library of Hampton Institute (Dorothy B. Porter). 10:264-66.

HOWELLS, WILLIAM.
The heathens: primitive man and his religions (Mark Hanna Watkins). 19: 54-55.

HUBERICH, CHARLES HENRY.
Political and legislative history of Liberia John Hope Franklin). 18:502-04.

HUGHES, LANGSTON.
Ask your mama: 12 moods of jazz (John W. Parker). 31:159-60; *Big sea* (John Lovell, Jr.). 10:81-84; *Book of positive faith in America* (John W. Parker). 22: 496; *Fields of wonder* (John W. Parker). 16:562-64; *First book of rhythms* (John W. Parker). 23:459-60; *First book of the West Indies* (John W. Parker). 26:34-36; *I wonder as I wander* (John W. Parker). 26:169-70; *Pictorial history of the Negro in America* (John W. Parker). 26:168-69; (Ernest Kaiser). 31:473; *Poetry of the Negro, 1746-1749* (John Lovell, Jr.). 19:66-68.

HUGHES, WILLIAM H.
Robert Russa Moton of Hampton and Tuskegee (Flemmie P. Kittrell). 26:155-56.

HUGHLEY, J. NEAL.
Rethinking our Christianity (J. Calvin Keene). 13:86-88.

HUMBLE, MARION.
Rural America reads: a study of rural library service (Mollie C. Dunlap). 8: 216:17.

HUNTER, MONICA.
Recreation to conquest (Ralph J. Bunche). 6:639-42.

HUNTON, W. ALPHAEUS.
Decision in Africa: sources of current conflict (Rayford W. Logan). 27:161-62.

HURSTON, ZORA NEALE.
Their eyes were watching God (W. A. Hunton). 7:71-72.

HUXLEY, JULIAN S.
Africa view (Helen C. Harris). 1:77-79.

ICKES, HAROLD L.
Fightin' oil (Merze Tate). 13:201-203.

INSTITUTE FOR RELIGIOUS AND SOCIAL STUDIES.
Communication of ideas: Lyman Bryson, editor (Eugene C. Holmes). 19:61-63; *Wellsprings of the American spirit: F. Ernest Johnson* (Eugene C. Holmes). 19:59-61.

IVERSEN, ROBERT W.
Communists and the schools (Joseph Roucek). 29:162-63.

JACK, HOMER A., ed.
Gandhi reader (William Stuart Nelson). 25:410.

JACK, ROBERT L.
History of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (John Lovell, Jr.). 13:81-83.

JACKSON, LUTHER PORTER.
Free Negro labor and property holding in Virginia, 1830-1860 (E. Franklin Frazier). 12:658-59.

JAHODA, MARIE.
Research methods in social relations (John T. Blue, Jr.). 22:497-98.

JAMES, GEORGE G. M.
Stolen legacy (William Leo Hansberry). 24:127-29.

JAMES, SELWYN.
South of the Congo (Merze Tate). 13: 72-76.

JARVIS, ANTONIO.
Virgin Islands and their people (Francisco Corneiro). 14:601-602.

JAVITS, JACOB K.
Discrimination—U. S. A. (A. Mercer Daniel). 30:47-48.

JENKINS, MARTIN D.
Socio-psychological study of Negro children of superior intelligence (D. A. Wilkerson). 5:126-31.

JOHANNSEN, ROBERT W.
Frontier politics and the sectional conflict (Howard H. Bell). 25:416.

JOHNSON, CHARLES S.
Collapse of cotton tenancy (E. Franklin Frazier). 5:273-75; *Growing up in the black belt* (Ruth Landes). 11:70-72; *Negro college graduate* (Martin D. Jenkins). 8:223-26; *Patterns of Negro segregation* (Robert C. Weaver). 13:194-96; *Preface to racial understanding* (Ralph J. Bunche). 6:76-78; *Race relations* (Charles H. Thompson). 4:566-68; *Shadow of the plantation* (Howard Long). 4:123-25; *Statistical atlas of southern counties* (Ira De A. Reid). 11:73-74. *Urban Negro workers in the United States.* 1925-1936 (Horace Mann Bond). 8:222-23.

JOHNSON, F. ERNEST.
Foundations of democracy (Eugene C. Holmes). 17:59-61; *Patterns of faith in America today* (Arthur Fletcher Elmes). 27:496-97; *Religion and social work* (Inabel Lindsay). 26:165-67.

JOHNSON, GUION GRIFFIS.
Ante bellum North Carolina (Myrtle R. Phillips). 10:84-85.

JOHNSON, JAMES WELDON.
Along this way (D. O. W. Holmes). 3: 276-80; *Negro Americans, what now?* (E. Franklin Frazier). 4:129-31.

JOHNSTON, RUBY F.
The religion of Negro protestants (C. Shelby Rooks). 26:160-62.

JONES, CARTER BROOKE.
The white band (A. Mercer Daniel). 29:49-50.

JONES, J. D. R.
Union's burden of poverty (Eric Williams). 11:190-191.

JONES, THOMAS J.
Twenty year report of the Phelps Stokes Fund, 1911-1931 (Benjamin Brawley). 2:87-88.

JORDAN, A. M.
Measurements in education (Robert T. Amos). 22:495.

JORDAN, EMIL L.
Americans (Joseph S. Roucek). 9:78-79.

JORDAN, WEYMOUTH.
Hugh Davis and his Alabama plantation (Roland C. McConnell). 19:484-85.

JOSEPHS, RAY.
Latin America: continent in crisis (Rayford W. Logan). 18:511-13.

JUNKER, BRADFORD H.
Color and human nature (Margaret Mc Cullock.) 10:689-91.

KALU, EZERA.
Constitutional development in Nigeria (Doris M. Hull). 31:48-49.

KANE, ROBERT S.
Africa from A to Z (Chancellor Williams). 31:161.

KARDINER, ABRAM.
Mark of oppression: a psychosocial study of the American Negro (Robert T. Amos). 22:493-94; *Personality and psychosocial adjustment patterns* (Robert T. Amos). 22:493.

KARON, BERTRAM P.
Negro personality (Kenneth B. Clark). 28:150-51.

KARPMAN, BEN.
Case studies in the psychopathology of crime (Cornelius L. Golightly). 14:203-205.

KATZ, DONALD.
Research methods in the behavioral sciences (John T. Blue). 23:68-69.

KATZ, IRWIN.
Conflict and harmony in an adolescent interracial group (Woodrow L. Derricote). 27:47-48.

KAYE, PHILIP B.
Taffy (John Lovell, Jr.). 21:177-79.

KEARNEY, NOLAN C.
Elementary school objectives (Robert T. Amos). 23:460-62.

KEENE, DONALD.
Sources of the Japanese tradition (Kimi Kimura). 28:52-54.

KELLER, ALLEN.
Thunder at Harper's Ferry (A. Mercer Daniel). 27:490-91.

KENNEDY, LOUISE V.
Bibliography of Negro migration (Dorothy B. Porter). 3:634-35.

KESSEHMAN, LOUIS COLERIDE.
Social politics of F.E.P.C. (Vincent J. Browne). 18:506-507.

KILLENS, JOHN O.
Young blood (Paul Cooke). 23:467-69.

KILMAN, ED.
Hugh Roy Cullen (John T. Blue, Jr.). 25:51-52.

KIMBALL, S. T.
Talladega story (Herman G. Canady). 24:121-22.
KIMBLE, GEORGE H. T.
Tropical Africa (Rayford W. Logan). 30:406.
KING, MARTIN LUTHER.
Stride toward freedom (Arthur Fletcher Elms). 28:149-50.
KING, MARY JACKSON.
Vine of glory (Margaret J. Butcher). 18:152-53.
KIPLINGER, W. M.
Washington is like that (John Lovell, Jr.). 12:82-84.
KLINEBERG, OTTO, ed.
Characteristics of the American Negro L. D. Reddick). 13:192-94; *Negro intelligence and selective migration* (J. St. Clair Price). 4:563-66.
KNAPP, ROBERT H.
Origins of American scientists (G. Franklin Edwards). 24:54-56.
KOHT, HALVDAN.
Voice of Norway (Merze Tate). 13:525.
KONVITZ MILTON R.
Alien and the Asiatic in American law (Eugene C. Holmes). 17:61-62; *Century of civil rights* (Dorsey Edward Lane). 31:36-37.
KORNGOLD, RALPH.
Citizen Toussaint (Eugene C. Holmes). 14:201-203.
KREPPS, ROBERT.
Field of night (Mark H. Watkins). 18: 52.
KRIGE, E. JENSEN.
Realm of a Rain-Queen (W. O. Brown). 14:66-67.
KRIGE, J. D.
Realm of a Rain-Queen (W. O. Brown). 14:66-67.
KRISHNAYYA, STEPHEN GANUGAPATI.
Rural community and the school: the message of Negro and other rural schools for India (Ellis O. Knox). 3:131-34.
KUO, PING-CHIA.
China: new age and new outlook (Merze Tate). 26:484-86.
KUP, PETER.
History of Sierra Leone, 1400-1787 (Doris M. Hull). 31:48-49.
KUPER, LEO.
Passive resistance in South Africa (George Edmund Haynes). 27:41-43.
KYSER, HALSE ALLISON.
Little Cumsee in Dixie (Vishnu V. and Eleanor H. Oak). 8:77-79.
KYTLE, ELIZABETH.
Willie Mae (Annette H. Eaton). 27:486.
LABOURET, HENRI.
Le Cameroun (Dorothy B. Porter). 7: 194-96.
LADER, LAWRENCE.
The bold Brahmins—New England's war against slavery: 1831-1863 (John Hope Franklin). 31:154-55.
LA FARGE, JOHN S. J.
Interracial justice (Benjamin E. Mays). 6:631-34.
LAMBETH, MARTHA.
Race differences in speed of reaction (Howard H. Long). 3:275-76.
LAMMING, GEORGE.
In the castle of my skin (Gertrude Rivers). 23:154-56.
LAMONT, CORLISS.
Illusion of immortality (Winston McAllister). 28:450-51.
LANHAM, PETER.
Blanket boy (Mark H. Watkins). 23: 464-65.
LANIER, LYLE.
Race differences in speed of reaction (Howard H. Long). 3:275-76.
LAWSON, ELIZABETH.
The gentleman from Mississippi (Bella Gross). 30:124-26.
LEE, ALFRED MCCLUNG.
Fraternities without brotherhood (Armour J. Blackburn). 25:156-57; *Social problems in America* (Marion T. Wright). 20:82.
LEITH-ROSS, SYLVIA.
African women, a study of the Ibo of Nigeria (William O. Brown). 9:621-22.
LESKES, THEODORE.
Century of civil rights (Dorsey Edward Lane). 31:36-37.
LESTER, RICHARD A.
As unions mature (Herman D. Bloch). 28:145.
LEVIN, RUTH.
Marriage in Langa native location (Mark Hanna Watkins). 17:503-504.
LEWIN, J.
Colour bar in the copper belt (Eric Williams). 11:190-191.
LEWIS, JULIAN HERMAN.
Biology of the Negro (Robert S. Jason). 12:80-82.
LEWIS, ROSCOE E.
Classified catalogue of the Negro collection in the Collis P. Huntington Library of Hampton Institute (Dorothy B. Porter). 10:264-66.
LEWIS, ROY.
Sierra Leone, a modern portrait (Mark Hanna Watkins). 24:450-51.
LEWIS, SINCLAIR.
Kingsblood Royal (Marion T. Wright). 16:561.
LEWISOHN, LUDWIG.
The Answer (Joseph S. Roucek). 9:79.
LEYBURN, JAMES G.
Haitian people (Rayford W. Logan). 12: 90-91.
LILLY, WILLIAM E.
Set my people free. (A. Mercer Daniel). 3:280-81.

LIM, JANET.
Sold for silver (John T. Blue, Jr.) 29: 54-55.
LINCOLN, C. ERIC.
The Black muslims in America (Wilson Record). 30:412-13.
LIND, ANDREW W.
Island community ecological succession in Hawaii (William O. Brown). 8:81-82.
LIPS, JULIUS E.
Savage hits back (Ellsworth Faris). 7:60 61.
LIPSCOMB, GEORGE D.
Dr. George Washington Carver (Marion T. Wright). 14:74-76.
LITTLE, WILSON.
Developmental guidance in the secondary school (Robert T. Amos). 23:462-63.
LITWACK, LEON F.
North of slavery: the Negro in the free states, 1790-1860 (John Hope Franklin). 31:155.
LIVINGSTON, SIGMUND.
Must men hate? (Eugene C. Holmes). 15:206-208.
LOCKE, ALAIN.
Negro and his music (Warner Lawson). 6:650-52; *Negro art* (James A. Porter). 6:634-36; *When peoples meet* (Rayford W. Logan). 11:187-89.
LOEWY, HERTA.
Training the backward child (Stuart Wright). 26:33-34.
LOGAN, RAYFORD W.
African mandates in world politics (Vincent J. Browne). 19:169-70; *Attitude of the southern white press toward Negro suffrage, 1932-1940* (J. Walter Fisher). 10:259-60; *Diplomatic relations of the United States with Haiti, 1776-1891* (Charles Callan Tansill). 10:682-83; *Negro and the post-war world* (Marion T. Wright). 15:212-13; *Negro in American life and thought: the Nadir, 1877-1901* (Horace Mann Bond). 23:469-70; *Negro in the United States* (Ernest Kaiser). 31:471-72; (Benjamin Quarles). 26: 478; *Senate and the Versailles mandate system* (W. Stoll Holt). 15:199-200; *What the Negro wants* (William Stuart Nelson). 14:67-68.
LOGAN, SPENCER.
Negro's faith in America (Eugene C. Holmes). 16:194-96.
LOGGINS, VERNON.
Negro author (J. Clarice Brooks). 1:80 82.
LORANT, STEFAN.
Abraham Lincoln (Robert E. Martin). 25:156.
LORIMER, FRANK.
Culture and human fertility (Denis F. Johnston). 25:49-50.
LOVELL, JOHN JR.
Digests of great American plays (N. B. Fagin). 31:483-84.
LOWELL, ROBERT.
Mills of the Kavanaughs (John W. Parker). 21:502.
LUBELL, SAMUEL.
Revolt of the moderates (Robert E. Martin). 25:424-25.
LUNN, ARNOLD.
Saint in the slave trade—Peter Claver 1581-1654 (Charles H. Wesley). 4:553-55.
LUTHER, ERNEST W.
Ethiopia today (William M. Steen). 28: 147-48.
LYON, JEAN.
Just half a world away (William Stuart Nelson). 25:36-37.
MCALLISTER, JANE E.
Training of Negro teachers in Louisiana (Howard D. Gregg). 1:57-76.
MCCLOY, SHELBY T.
Negro in France (Bernard B. Fall). 31: 45-46.
MCCROCKLIN, JAMES H.
Garde D'Haiti, 1915-1934. (Eureal Grant Jackson). 26:489-90.
MACCRONE, I. D.
Race attitude in South Africa, historical, experimental, and psychological studies (William O. Brown). 7:186-88.
MCCUISTION, FRED.
Graduate instruction for Negroes in the United States (Charles H. Wesley). 9: 73-76.
MCCULLOCH, MARGARET C.
Fearless advocate of the right: the life of Francis J. LeMoyne (J. Walter Fisher). 11:189.
MCGINNIS, FREDRICK A.
History and an interpretation of Wilberforce University (James W. Ivy). 11: 541.
MCGRAW, MYRTLE.
Comparative study of a group of southern white and Negro infants (Howard H. Long). 1:424-27.
MACHOVER, SOLOMON.
Cultural and racial variations in patterns of intellect (Howard H. Long). 13:530-31.
MACIVER, R. M.
Hour of insight (John T. Blue, Jr.). 24: 58-9; *Unity and difference in American life* (G. Franklin Edwards). 17:72-73.
MCKAY, CLAUDE.
Long way from home (John Lovell, Jr.). 7:68-71; *Harlem: Negro metropolis* (Hilda A. Hill). 11:75-77.
MACMICHAEL, HAROLD.
The Sudan (Rayford W. Logan). 26:31.
MACMILLAN, WILLIAM.
Warning from the West Indies (William O. Brown). 7:555-56.
MCPHEETERS, ANNIE L.
Scarcity of children's librarians in public libraries (Doris M. Hull). 31:158-59.

McWilliams, Carey.
Brothers under the skin (M. D. Sprague). 13:196-99; (Robert T. Amos). 22:494-95.
Magnifico, L. X.
Education for the exceptional child (Regina M. Goff). 28:50.
Malley, E. Louise.
Abigail (Gwendolyn Bridges). 26:482-83.
Mandelbaum, David G.
Soldier groups and Negro soldiers (E. Horace Fitchett). 22:152-53.
Mangum, J. Charles S.
Legal status of the Negro (William H. Hastie). 9:614-15.
Manners, Robert A.
Africa speaks (Rayford W. Logan). 30:408-10.
Marcelin, Pierre.
Beast of the Haitian hills (Anne M. Cooke). 17:507-508; *Canape-vert* (Rayford W. Logan). 14:62-63.
Marcus, David.
Next year in Jerusalem (Max Meenes). 25:44-45.
Marmor, Judd.
Psychotherapy and Culture Conflict (Inabel Lindsay). 26:167-68.
Marshall, George C.
Winning of the war in Europe and the Pacific (Merze Tate). 15:55-63.
Mason, Philip.
Essay on racial tension (Mark Hanna Watkins). 24:125-27.
Matheson, J. K.
East African agriculture (Anthony S. Reyner). 20:74-75.
Mathews, Basil.
Booker T. Washington: educator and interracial interpreter (Osborn T. Smallwood). 18:148-49.
Mayfield, Julian.
The hit (Charlotte Crawford Watkins). 27:163-64.
Mays, Benjamin E.
Negro's church (D. Culter Pratt). 2:502-505; *Negro's God* (Edwin E. Aubrey). 8:226-27.
Meek, C. K.
Law and authority in a Nigerian tribe E. Franklin Frazier). 7:196-97.
Merriam, Eve.
Montgomery, Alabama, money, Mississippi and other places, poetry (Esther Popel Shaw). 26:36-38.
Merritt, R. H.
From captivity to fame (Howard H. Long). 6:198-99.
Middleton, Lamar.
Rape of Africa (Ralph J. Bunche). 5:630-31.
Miller, Basil.
George Washington Carver, God's ebony scientist (Monroe N. Work). 13:83-86.
Miller, Ezechial H.
L'education des noirs aux Etas-Unis d'Amerique (V. B. Spratlin). 7:67-68.
Miller, Warren.
The cool world (Joseph Roucek). 29:163.
Millin, Sarah G.
Africa: continent in crisis (Rayford W. Logan). 23-452-57.
Mockerie, Parmenas Githender.
African speaks for his people (Ralph J. Bunche). 4:113-15.
Montague, Ludwell Lee.
Haiti and the United States, 1914-1938 (Rayford W. Logan). 10:89-90.
Montague, W. Reginald.
Old man Mose (John W. Parker). 27:45-46.
Moon, Bucklin.
Primer for white folks (Arthur P. Davis). 15:201-04; *Without magnolias* (Marion T. Wright). 18:499-500.
Moon, Henry Lee.
Balance of power: the Negro vote (Vincent J. Browne). 18:147-48.
Mopeli-Paulus, Attwell.
Blanket boy (Mark H. Watkins). 23:464-65.
Morris, Earl.
The cop (John Lovell, Jr.) 21:496.
Morris, Ira.
Bombay meeting (Merze Tate). 25:47-49.
Morsell, John.
Negro education in the United States (Marion T. Wright). 30:119-20.
Motley, Willard.
Knock on any door (Marion T. Wright). 17:73-74.
Mumford, W. Bryant.
Island India goes to school (Benjamin Brawley). 3:631-32.
Murdock, George Peter.
Africa: its people and their culture history (James A. Porter). 29:458-60.
Murray, A. Victor.
School in the Bush (Helen C. Harris). 1:76-79.
Murray, Florence.
Negro handbook (Dorothy B. Porter). 12:220-22.
Muse, Benjamin.
Virginia's massive resistance (Wallace Van Jackson). 31:49-50.
Myers, Gustavus.
History of bigotry in the United States (Merze Tate). 12:655-56.
Myers, Henry Alonzo.
Are men equal? (Eugene C. Holmes). 15:204-206.
Myrdal, Gunnar.
American dilemma: the Negro problem and modern democracy (Charles Thompson). 13:131-38; (L. D. Reddick). 13:191-94; (Oliver C. Cox). 14:132-48.

Negro Yearbook: a review of events affecting Negro life, 1941-1946 (Constance R. Barber). 17:506-507.
Negro Yearbook: a review of events affecting Negro life. 1952 (Ann L. Collins). 22-:500-501.
NELSON, BERNARD H.
Fourteenth amendment and the Negro since 1920 (Williston F. Lofton). 15: 657-58.
NELSON, DENNIS D.
Integration of the Negro into the United States Navy (E. Horace Fitchett). 21: 500-502.
NELSON, TRUMAN.
The surveyor (A. Mercer Daniel). 29: 462-63.
NELSON, WILLIAM STUART, ed.
Christian way in race relations (G. Franklin Edwards). 18:61-63.
NEWBOLD, N. C.
Five North Carolina Negro educators (Robert P. Daniel). 9:221-23.
NEWCOMB, COVELLE.
Black fire, a story of Henri Christophe (Rayford W. Logan). 10:261.
NEWSOME, EFFIE L.
Gladiola garden (Esther Popel Shaw). 10:688-89.
NICHOLS, ALICE.
Bleeding Kansas (John Hope Franklin). 23:466-67.
NICHOLS, ROY FRANKLIN.
Disruption of American democracy (Vincent J. Browne). 18:59-60.
NICHOLSON, J. W.
Negro's church (D. Cutler Pratt). 2:502-505.
NIXON, RAYMOND B.
Henry W. Grady, spokesman of the South (Rayford W. Logan). 13:522-24.
NOBLE, JEANNE L.
Negro woman's college education (Bertha C. McNeill). 25:413.
NORDHOLT, J. W. S.
People that walk in darkness (Ernest Kaiser). 31:477-79.
OAK, VISHNU V.
Negro newspaper (John Lovell, Jr.) 18: 56-58.
ODUM, HOWARD W.
Southern regions of the United States (E. Franklin Frazier). 6:81-82; *Understanding society: the principles of dynamic sociology* (E. Franklin Frazier). 19: 167-69.
OGILVIE, MARDEL.
Speech correction in the schools (Marie Gadson). 27:168.
OJIKE MBONU.
My Africal (J. F. E. Einaar). 16:198-99.
ORIZU, A. A. NWAFOR.
Without bitterness (Rayford W. Logan). 14:197-98.
ORME, RHODA.
Counseling in residence halls (Marion T. Wright). 20:82.
ORR, OLIVER H., JR.
Charles Brantley Aycock (Marjorie Parker). 31:161-63.
ORTIZ, FERNANDO.
Cuban counterpoint, tobacco and sugar (Eric Williams). 17:66-67; *Engano de las Razas* (James A. Porter). 16:68-69.
OSTROVSKY, EVERETT S.
Father to the child (John T. Blue, Jr.). 29:54.
OTTLEY, ROI.
Black odyssey (Lorenzo J. Greene). 18: 141-45; *Lonely warrior* (John T. Blue, Jr.). 25:149-51; *New world a-coming* (Patricia Stewart). 13:199-200; *No green pastures* (Frank M. Snowden, Jr.). 21: 56-60.
OVESEY, LIONEL.
Personality and psychosocial adjustment patterns (Robert T. Amos). 22:493.
OVINGTON, MARY WHITE.
Walls came tumbling down (Charles Thompson). 17:514-15.
PADMORE, GEORGE.
How Britain rules Africa (Ralph J. Bunche). 6:75-76.
PAGE, J. D.
Ghana—a historical interpretation (James D. Tyms). 29:155-56.
PANKHURST, E. SYLVIA.
Ex-Italian Somaliland (Merze Tate). 21: 497-99.
PARRISH, ANNE.
Clouded star (Charlotte E. Crawford). 18:507-508.
PATON, ALAN.
Cry, the beloved country (Gertrude B. Rivers). 18:50-52.
PATTERSON, FREDERICK D.
Robert Russa Moton of Hampton and Tuskegee (Flemmie P. Kittrell). 26:155-56.
PATTERSON, HAYWOOD.
Scottsboro boy (John Lovell, Jr.). 20: 69-71.
PATTERSON, SHEILA.
Colour and culture in South Africa (Elizabeth Colston). 25:139-40.
PAUER, B. G.
African contrasts (Mark H. Watkins). 18:498-99.
PECK, ELIZABETH.
Berea's first century, 1855-1955 (Edgar A. Toppin). 25:42-43.
PENDELL, LUCILLE.
Preliminary checklist of the records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, 1865-1872 (Roland C. McConnell). 16:206-207.
PERCY, WILLIAM ALEXANDER.
Lanterns on the levee (Sterling A. Brown). 14:68-72.

PETRULLO, VINCENZO.
Puerto Rican paradox (Eugene C. Holmes). 17:62-64.
PETRY, ANN.
Country place (Margaret J. W. Butcher). 17:169; *The Narrows* (Ivan E. Taylor). 23:60-61; *The Street* (Arthur P. Davis). 15:648-49.
PETTIGREW, THOMAS F.
Christians in racial crisis (Walter G. Daniel). 29:490-96.
PHENIX, PHILIP H.
Religious concerns in contemporary education (John T. Blue, Jr.). 29:55.
PHILLIPS, RAY E.
The Bantu in the city (William O. Brown). 8:212-13.
PHILPOT, VAN B.
Battalion medico (Max Meenes). 25:422.
PIERCE, JOSEPH A.
Negro business and business education (H. Naylor Fitzhugh). 17:497-500.
PIERSON, MARY BYNUM.
Graduate work in the South (Walter G. Daniel). 17:513-14.
PIPES, WILLIAM.
Say amen, brother (John Lovell, Jr.,). 21: 496-97.
PIQUION, RENE.
Langston Hughes: un chant nouveau (V. B. Spratlin). 15:192-94.
PLATT, NATHANIEL.
Our world through the ages (William Leo Hansberry). 24:459-60.
PODOLSKY, EDWARD.
Jealous child (John T. Blue, Jr.). 24:56-57.
POLISH, ETHNOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
Lud (Collerohe Krassovsky). 19:170-71.
POLLINS, HAROLD.
The West Indian migrant (Joseph S. Roucek). 30:414.
PORTER, DOROTHY B.
Catalogue of the African Collection in the Moorland Foundation (Adelaide Cromwell Hill). 28:50-52.
PORTER, JAMES A.
Modern Negro art (Allan Freelon). 13: 203.
PORTEOUS, S. D.
Primitive intelligence and environment (Howard H. Long). 7:184-86.
POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON, JR.
Marching blacks (Esther Popel Shaw). 16:64-66.
PRATOR, CLIFFORD H.
Henry Christophe and Thomas Clarkson: a correspondence (Rayford W. Logan). 22:146-47.
PRESENCE AFRICAINE.
L'art Negre (James A. Porter). 22:46-48.
PRESCOTT, DANIEL A.
Child in the educative process (Woodrow L. Derricote). 27:48-49.
PRESSLEY, THOMAS J.
Americans interpret their civil War (Williston H. Lofton). 24:124-25.
PRICE, THOMAS.
Independent African (Mark H. Watkins). 28:445-46.
PROSSER, I. B.
Non-academic development of Negro children in mixed and segregated schools (J. St. Clair Price). 3:269-73.
PURCELL, LESLIE HARPER.
Miracle in Mississippi: Lawrence C. Jones of Piney Woods (Dorothy M. McAllister). 26:486-88.
QUARLES, BENJAMIN.
Frederick Douglass (Osborn T. Smallwood). 18:149-50; *Negro in the Civil War* (Williston H. Lofton). 23:451-52.
QUINT, HOWARD H.
Profile in black and white (Henry J. McGuinn). 30:41-42.
RADDOCK, MAXWELL C.
Portrait of an American labor leader (Herman D. Bloch). 27:495-96.
RADIN, PAUL.
Racial myth (Ellis O. Knox). 4:115-18.
RAGLAND, J. FARLEY.
Rhymes of the times (John W. Parker). 16:69-70.
RANDALL, J. G.
Civil war and reconstruction (Charles H. Wesley). 7:78-81; *Lincoln and the south* (Rayford W. Logan). 17:511.
RAPER, ARTHUR F.
Preface to peasantry (Lewis W. Jones). 6:209-210; *Sharecroppers all* (Sterling A. Brown). 14:68-72; *Tenants of the Almighty* (Marion Thompson Wright). 13: 200-201; *Tragedy of lynching* (E. Franklin Frazier). 3:139-40.
RECORD, JANE C.
Little Rock, U.S.A. (Williston H. Lofton). 31:481-82.
RECORD, WILSON.
Little Rock, U.S.A. (Williston H. Lofton). 31:481-82.
REDCAY, EDWARD E.
County training schools and public secondary education for Negroes in the south (Harold L. Trigg). 4:556-60.
REDDING, J. SAUNDERS.
American in India (Merze Tate). 24: 130-32; *Lonesome road* (Phillip Butcher). 27:486-87; *No day of triumph* (John Lovell, Jr.). 12:217-20; *On being Negro in America* (Joseph S. Roucek). 21:176; *Stranger and alone* (John Lovell, Jr.). 20:67-69.
REEVES, AMBROSE.
Shooting of Sharpeville: the agony of South Africa (Rayford W. Logan). 30: 407-408.
REID, IRA DE A.
Adult education among Negroes (Charles S. Johnson). 7:62-63; *In a minor key: Negro youth in story and fact* (J. Walter

Fisher). 10:260-61; *Sharecroppers all* (Sterling A. Brown). 14:68-72; *Urban Negro worker in the United States, 1925-1936* (Horace Mann Bond). 8:222-23.

REID, VICTOR STAFFORD.
The leopard (Charlotte Crawford Watkins). 27:494-95.

REITZES, DIETRICH C.
Negroes and medicine (Horace Mann Bond). 28:140-42.

REYNER, REBECCA.
Zula woman (Mark H. Watkins). 18: 53-54.

RICE, MADELINE HOOKE.
American Catholic opinion on the slavery controversy (Williston H. Lofton). 14: 63-64.

RIKER, HAROLD C.
Planning functional college housing (John T. Blue, Jr.). 29:55-56.

RISEN, MAURICE L.
Legal aspects of separation of races in the public schools (Gladys Tignor Peterson). 4:560-62.

ROBERTS, GEORGE W.
Population of Jamaica (Denis F. Johnston). 27:46-47.

ROBERTS, W. ADOLPHE.
Royal street (V. B. Spratlin). 14:199-201.

ROBINSON, FRANCIS.
Effective study (Marion Thompson Wright). 16:209-210.

ROBINSON, JAMES H.
Road without turning (J. Randolph Fisher). 21:179-180.

ROBINSON, SOPHIA MOSES.
Can delinquency be measured (E. Franklin Frazier). 6:652; *Juvenile delinquency: its nature and control* (Marion T. Wright). 30:120-21.

RODMAN, SELDEN.
Haiti (Rayford W. Logan). 24:447.

ROEDER, WILLIAM S.
Dictionary of European history (Harold O. Lewis). 24:52-53.

ROGERS, J. A.
Africa's gift to America (Ernest Kaiser). 31:473-77.

ROOSEVELT, ELEANOR.
India and the awakening East (Merze Tate). 23:61-63.

ROSARIO, JOSE C.
El Negro (Robert S. Jason). 12:76-80.

ROSE, ARNOLD.
Negro's morale (Walter G. Daniel). 20: 79.

ROSS, FRANK ALEXANDER.
Bibliography of Negro migration (Dorothy B. Porter). 3:634-35.

ROSS, MALCOLM.
All manner of men (G. Franklin Edwards). 18:63-64.

ROTHSCHILD, ROBERT.
L'Education des Negres aux Etas-Unis (Helen W. Burrell). 6:201-202.

ROUCEK, JOSEPH S.
Challenge of science (Marie C. Taylor). 29:51-52; *One America* (Eugene C. Holmes). 15:67-70; *Our racial and national minorities* (Lloyd A. Cook). 7:554-55.

ROUSE, M. F.
Study of the development of Negro education under Catholic auspices in Maryland (E. A. Clark). 5:269-70.

ROUSSEVE, CHARLES BARTHELEMY.
Negro in Louisiana, aspects of his history and literature (Williston H. Lofton). 8: 79-81.

ROWAN, CARL T.
Go south to sorrow (John S. Lash). 26: 488-89.

ROY, J. H.
Pioneers of long ago (John T. Blue). 23: 67-68.

ROYAL INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS.
Abyssinia and Italy (Ralph J. Bunche). 5:133-34.

RUBIN, MORTON.
Plantation country (G. Franklin Edwards). 22:150-52.

RUCHAMES, LOUIS.
Race, jobs, and politics (Vincent J. Browne). 23:158-59.

RUNES, DAGOBERT D.
On the nature of man (William A. Banner). 25:157-58.

RUTLEDGE, ARCHIBALD.
God's children (Arthur P. Davis). 16: 559-60.

RYAN, MARGARET W.
Schools in transition (Robert C. Weaver). 24:49-51.

SACHS, E. S.
Choice before South Africa (Rayford W. Logan). 22:145-46.

SACHS, WULF.
Black anger (Margaret J. Butcher). 16: 553-54.

SAENGER, GERHART.
Social psychology of prejudice (Vera D. Hunton). 23:65-66; *Today's refugees; tomorrow's citizens* (Joseph S. Roucek). 11:72-73.

SAHGAL, NAYANTARA.
Prison and chocolate cake (Merze Tate). 23:433-44.

ST. JOHN, ROBERT.
Through Malan's Africa (Merze Tate). 24:452-54.

SAMPSON, ANTHONY.
Drum, the newspaper that won the heart of Africa (Dorothy B. Porter). 27:164-66.

SAMS, JESSIE BENNETT.
White mother (Pat M. Esslinger). 27: 159-60.

SANCHEZ, GEORGE I.
Mexico—a revolution by education (Alethea H. Washington). 6:203-205.

SANFORD, CHARLES W.
Schools and national security (Joseph S. Roucek). 21:176-77.
SARGENT, MARGARET.
Island India goes to school (Benjamin Brawley). 3:631-32.
SARGENT, PORTER.
The continuing battle for the control of the mind of youth (E. B. Reuter). 16: 66-68.
SCHAPERA, ISAAC.
Married life in an African tribe (G. Franklin Edwards). 13:88-90; *Political annals of a Tswana tribe* (Mark Hanna Watkins). 17:504-505.
SCHATZMANN, IMAN ELSIE.
Country school at home and abroad (Alethea H. Washington). 12:94-96.
SCHOENFELD, SEYMOUR J.
Negro in the armed forces (G. Franklin Edwards). 15:76-77.
SCHRIEKE, B.
Alien Americans (Ralph J. Bunche). 5:629-30.
SCHURZ, WILLIAM LYTLE.
Latin America (Rayford W. Logan). 11:530-32.
SCHWARTZ, IRVING.
Every man his sword (John Lovell, Jr.). 21:177-79.
SCOTT, J. IRVING.
Finding my way (Marion T. Wright). 20:83.
SEGAL, ALBERT.
Johannesburg Friday (Mark H. Watkins). 23:465-66.
SEGY, LADISLAS.
African sculpture speaks (James A. Porter). 22:48-50.
SEWARD, GEORGENE.
Psychotherapy and culture conflict (Inabel B. Lindsay). 26:167-68.
SEXTON, PATRICIA C.
Education and income: inequalities in our public schools (Doxey A. Wilkerson). 31:155-57.
SEYMOUR, JOHN.
One man's Africa (Merze Tate). 26: 483:84.
SHACKELFORD, JANE DABNEY.
Child's story of the Negro (Vishnu V. and Eleanor H. Oak). 8:77-79.
SHANNON, DAVID A.
The decline of American communism: a history of the Communist Party of the United States since 1945 (Joseph Roucek). 29:162-63.
SHARD, SIGMUND.
Voice of Norway (Merze Tate). 13:523.
SHAW, ARNOLD.
Belafonte: an unauthorized biography (John Lovell, Jr.). 30:44-46.
SHEPHERD, R. H. W.
African contrasts (Mark Hanna Watkins). 18:498-99; *Literature for the South African Bantu* (Ralph J. Bunche). 6: 74-75.
SHEPPERSON, GEORGE.
Independent African (Mark Hanna Watkins). 28:445-46.
SHERRARD, O. A.
Freedom from fear: the slave and his emancipation (Howard H. Bell). 30:414-15.
SHOEMAKER, DON.
With all deliberate speed (Sadie Daniel St. Clair). 27:169-70.
SHOLOMIR, JACK.
Beachcombers of the African jungle (Joseph S. Roucek). 28:447.
SHRIDHARANI, KRISHNALAL.
Warning to the West (Merze Tate). 12: 654-55.
SHULMAN, HARRY MANUEL.
Slums of New York (E. Franklin Frazier). 9:622-23.
SIMKINS, FRANCIS BUTLER.
Pitchfork Ben Tillman (John Hope Franklin). 15:654-55.
SIMON, CHARLIE MAY.
All men are brothers (Joseph S. Roucek). 26:490.
SIMPSON, G. E.
Negro in the Philadelphia press (P. Bernard Young). 6:193-95.
SINGH, KHUSHWANT.
I shall not hear the nightingale (John T. Blue, Jr.). 29:467-68; *Mano Majra* (Merze Tate). 25:410-11.
SINGTON, DERRICK.
Goebbels experiment (Joseph S. Roucek). 13:90-91.
SKOTA, T. D. MEVELI.
African yearly register (Ellis O. Knox). 1:434-36.
SMILEY, DAVID L.
South in American history (Williston H. Lofton). 31:482-83.
SMITH, F. TREDWILL.
Experiment in modifying attitudes (Howard H. Long). 14:72-74.
SMITH, LILLIAN.
Strange fruit (Marion T. Wright). 13: 520-22.
SMITH, SAMUEL DENNY.
Negro in Congress, 1870-1901 (Ralph J. Bunche). 10:266-67.
SNEIDER, VERN.
Long way from home and other stories (Paul Cooke). 27:160-61.
SNOW, ROBERT H.
Community adult education (John Lovell, Jr.). 25:39-40.
SOPER, EDMUND D.
Racism: a world issue (Eugene C. Holmes). 16:555-57.
SOURS, LOU A.
Miss Lou and this moving world (Marion T. Wright). 20:83; *South Carolina: Economic and Social* (G. Franklin Edwards). 14:596-97.

SOUTHERN EDUCATION REPORTING SERVICE.
Southern schools: progress and problems (Walter G. Daniel). 29:490-96.
SOUTHERN POLICY COMMITTEE.
Southern policy papers (Alethea H. Washington). 5:635-36.
SOWDEN, LEWIS.
Union of South Africa (Merze Tate). 13:76-79.
SPENCER, ELIZABETH.
The voice at the back door (John Lovell, Jr.). 26:158-60.
SPENCER, SAMUEL R.
Booker T. Washington and the Negro's place in American life (Rayford W. Logan). 25:425-26.
SPRATLIN, V. B.
Iuan Latino, slave and humanist (W. Napoleon Rivers). 9:618-19.
SPRIGLE, RAY.
In the land of Jim Crow (Joseph S. Roucek). 19:63-64.
STANDENRAUS, P. J.
African colonization movement, 1816-1865 (Chancellor Williams). 31:160-61.
STANDING, THEODORE G.
Study of Negro nationalism (Ellis O. Knox). 2:204-206.
STARK, IRWIN.
Invisible island (Margaret J. W. Butcher). 18:152-53.
STAROBIN, JOSEPH R.
Eyewitness in Indochina (Harold O. Lewis). 24:51-52.
STEINER, LEE R.
Understanding juvenile delinquency (Marion T. Wright). 30:121-22.
STERN, BERNARD J.
When peoples meet (Rayford W. Logan). 11:187-89.
STERNER, RICHARD.
Negro's share (Robert C. Weaver). 13: 194-96.
STEVENSON, ADLAI.
Call to greatness (Robert E. Martin). 25: 37-39.
STIMSON, HENRY L.
Active service in peace and war (Rayford W. Logan). 17:508-510.
STODDARD, WILLIAM O., ed.
Lincoln's third secretary: the memoirs of William O. Stoddard (Williston H. Lofton). 25:420-21.
STOKELEY, JAMES.
Neither black nor white (Roy C. LeLamotte). 27:491-92; *Seeds of southern change, the life of Will Alexander* (Guion G. Johnson). 31:484-87.
STOKES, ANSON PHELPS.
Brief biography of Booker T. Washington (D. O. W. Holmes). 6:208-209; *Report on education, native welfare, and race relations in East and South Africa* (Benjamin Brawley). 3:630-31.
STONE, ELEANOR B.
Therapy for the handicapped child (Leonie B. Harper). 20:563-65.
STRAYER, GEORGE.
Report of a survey of the public schools of the District of Columbia (Paul Cooke). 19:65-66.
STUNTZ, A. EDWARD.
To make the people strong (Nora Rasby Tucker). 18:145-47.
STYLES, FITZHUGH LEE.
Negroes and the law (Leon A. Ransom). 6:649-50.
SURVEY GRAPHIC.
Segregation, Vol. 36, Jan. 1947 (Marion T. Wright). 16:211-12.
SWIFT, HILDEGARDE.
North star shining (Margaret Just Butcher). 16:554.
SWINT, HENRY LEE.
Northern teacher in the South, 1862-1870 (Charles H. Wesley). 11:67-70.
SYDNOR, CHARLES S.
Development of Southern sectionalism (John Hope Franklin). 18:134-44.
SYLVESTER, HARRY.
Moon Gaffney (Elizabeth W. Reeves). 17:505-506.
SYPHER, WYLIE.
Guinea's captive kings (Eric Williams). 11:536-38.
TABA, HILDA.
With perspective on human relations (Walter T. Pace). 25:50-51.
TALPALAR, MORRIS.
The sociology of colonial Virginia (Joseph S. Roucek). 30:47.
TANNENBAUM, FRANK.
Slave and citizen: the Negro in the Americas (Dorothy B. Porter). 16:199-201.
TANNEYHILL, ANN.
From school to job: guidance for minority youth (Marion V. Coombs). 23:160.
TANSER, H. A.
Settlement of Negroes in Kent County, Ontario, and a study of the mental capacity of their descendants (Ellis O. Knox). 11:191-94.
TATE, MERZE.
Disarmament illusion; the movement for a limitation of armaments to 1907 (Rayford W. Logan). 12:92-93.
TAUNITZ, BERNARD.
Grundlagen, Methoden and Ziele der Gegenwartigen Amerikanischen Negererziehung (E. P. Davis). 2:88-90.
TAYLOR, A. A.
Negro in Tennessee, 1865-1880 (Ulysses Lee). 10:680-83.
TEAD, ORDWAY.
College teaching and college learning (Mary Huff Diggs). 19:64.
TENNENBAUM, SAMUEL.
Why men hate (Eugene C. Holmes). 17:64-66.

TENNYSON, HALLAM.
India's walking saint: the story of Vinoba Bhave (Merze Tate). 24:454-56.
TERRELL, MARY CHURCH.
Colored woman in a white world (Charles H. Wesley). 10:262-64.
THOBY-MARCELIN, PHILLIPPE.
Beast of the Haitian hills (Anne M. Cooke). 17:507-508; *Canape-Vert* (Rayford W. Logan). 14:62-63.
THOMAS, JESSE O.
Negro participation in the Texas Centennial Exposition (J. Walter Fisher). 8:84-85.
THOMAS, WILL.
God is for white folks (Elizabeth W. Reeves). 17:167-68.
THOMASSON, MAURICE E.
Study of special kinds of education for rural Negroes (Alethea H. Washington). 5:631-33.
THOMPSON, ERA BELL.
American daughter (Arthur P. Davis). 15:647-48.
THOMPSON, VIRGINIA.
French West Africa (Rayford W. Logan). 28:146-47.
THORPE, EARL E.
The mind of the Negro (August Meier). 30:410.
THURMAN, HOWARD.
Inward journey (Evans E. Crawford). 31:47.
TONEY, IEDA M.
Young scholar and other poems (John Lovell, Jr.). 21:495.
TORRENCE, RIDGELEY.
Story of John Hope (Rayford W. Logan). 18:510-11.
TOURGEE, ALBION W.
Fool's errand (Philip Butcher). 31:157-58.
TOWNSEND, V. M.
Fifty-four years of African Methodism (Daniel G. Hill). 23:157-58; *Treasury of Stephen Foster* (Lillian Mitchell Allen). 16:207-208.
Treasury of Stephen Foster (Lillian M. Allen). 16:207-208.
TRENT-JOHNS, ALTONA.
Play songs of the deep South (Lillian A. Mitchell). 14:205-206.
TRIETSCHE, JAMES H.
Printer and the prince (Benjamin Quarles). 25:43-44.
TRUMBULL, ROBERT.
As I see India (Merze Tate). 25:412-13.
TSUNODA, RYOSUKE.
Sources of the Japanese tradition (Kimi Kimura). 28:52-54.
TUMIN, MELVIN M.
Desegregation resistance and readiness (James A. Bayton). 28:152-53.
TURNER, C. C.
Pioneers of long ago (John T. Blue). 23:67-68.
TURNER, LORENZO DOW.
Africanisms in the Gullah dialect (Mark Hanna Watkins). 19:485-86.
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
Selective Service System, special monograph No. 10 (Carroll L. Miller). 24:129-30.
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA PRESS.
South Carolina: economic and social (G. Franklin Edwards). 14:597-99.
UPTHEGROVE, CAMPBELL L.
Empire by mandate (Merze Tate). 23:447-49.
VALENTINE, C. W.
Psychology and its bearing on education (Rachel T. Weddington). 22:53-54.
VALIEN, PRESTON.
Negro urban worker in the United States, 1925-1936 (Horace Mann Bond). 8:222-23.
VANCE, RUPERT B.
All these people (Arthur Raper). 15:662-64; *New farm homes for old* (E. Horace Fitchett). 16:204-06.
VANDER HORST SHEILA T.
Native labour in South Africa (Eric Williams). 12:87-90.
VAN DEUSEN, JOHN G.
Black man in white America (Charles H. Wesley). 8:219-22.
VAN TIL, WILLIAM.
Democracy demands it (Walter G. Daniel). 20:80.
VERRISSIMO ERICO.
Brazilian literature (Dorothy B. Porter). 14:602-604.
VICKERY, WILLIAM E.
Intercultural education in American schools (Ina Corrine Brown). 13:204.
La vie Africaine, edited by Africans and Europeans (Dolores C. Leffall). 29:56.
VISHNIAK, SMARK.
International convention against anti-semitism (Eugene C. Holmes). 16:196-98.
WAKEFIELD, EVA INGERSOLL.
Letters of Robert G. Ingersoll (Winston K. McAllister). 20:566-67.
WALKER, ANNE KENDRICK.
Tuskegee and the Black Belt (Sterling A. Brown). 14:68-72.
WALKER, MARGARET.
For my people (Lorena E. Kemps). 12:222-23.
WALKER, MILDRED.
The quarry (Anne M. Cooke). 17:166-67.
WALKER, THOMAS C.
Honey-pod tree (John H. Parker). 27:492-94.
WALLIS, LOUIS.
Young people's Hebrew history (John T. Blue, Jr.). 24:58.
WARBURG, JAMES P.
Foreign policy begins at home (Merze Tate). 15:72-75.

WARNER, W. LLOYD.
Black civilization (Julius E. Lips). 7: 560; *Color and human nature* (Margaret C. McCulloch). 10:689-91.
WARREN, ROBERT PENN.
Segregation: the inner conflict in the south (John Lovell, Jr.). 26:156-58.
WASHINGTON, BOOKER TALIAFERRO.
My larger education (Ellicott Wright). 30:440-44.
WATKINS, SYLVESTER C.
Anthology of American Negro literature (Gertrude B. Rivers). 14:211-13.
WEATHERFORD, W. D.
Race relations: adjustment of whites and Negroes in the United States (Charles H. Thompson). 4:566-68; *Survey of the Negro boy in Nashville, Tennessee* (Henry J. McGuinn). 2:216-18.
WEAVER, ROBERT B.
Struggle over slavery (J. Walter Fisher). 9:76-77.
WEAVER, ROBERT C.
Negro ghetto (G. Franklin Edwards). 18:153-55; *Negro labor: a national problem* (Brailsford R. Brazeal). 16:63-64; *Urban Negro worker in the United States,* 1925-36 (Horace Mann Bond) 8:222-23.
WEIDENFELD, ARTHUR.
Goebbel's experiment (Joseph S. Roucek). 13:90-91.
WELCH, GALBRAITH.
North African prelude (Mark Hanna Watkins). 19:486-87.
WELD, JOHN.
Sabbath hath no end (John Lovell, Jr.) 12:656-58.
WELLS, A. W.
Southern Africa: today and yesterday (Rayford W. Logan). 26:31-32.
WESLEY, CHARLES H.
Collapse of the Confederacy (Merle Curti). 7:182-84; *History of the Alpha Phi Alpha: a development in Negro college life* (Howard H. Long). 5:637; *Richard Allen: Apostle of freedom* (Benjamin Brawley). 5:131-32.
WEST VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS.
The young poet, 1946 (Blyden Jackson). 15:652-54.
WESTERMANN, DIEDRICH.
African today (Benjamin Brawley). 4: 121-23.
WHARTON, VERNON LANE.
Negro in Mississippi, 1865-1890 (Willis-ton H. Lofton). 17:502-503.
WHEELER, KEITH.
Peaceable lane (Philip Butcher). 30:46-47.
WHITE, LAUREEN.
Giants lived in those days (Lorraine Williams). 28:446-47.
WHITE, NELIA GARDNER.
No trumpet before him (Marion Thompson Wright). 18:500-502.
WHITE, WALTER,
How far the promised land? (Charles H. Thompson). 25:141-43; *Man called White* (Vincent J. Browne). 18:60-61; *Rising wind* (G. Franklin Edwards). 14:596-97.
WHITEMAN, MAXWELL.
Century of fiction by American Negroes (Dorothy B. Porter). 25:146-47.
WHITING, HELEN ADELE.
Country life stories (Vishnu V. and Eleanor Oak). 8:77-79; *Negro art, music, and rhyme* (Vishnu V. and Eleanor Oak). 8:77-79; *Negro folk tales* (Vishnu V. and Eleanor Oak). 8:77-79.
WHITTAKER, FRANCIS.
Thirty pieces of silver (John Lovell, Jr.). 21:495-96.
Who's Who in colored America: a biographical dictionary of notable living persons of African descent in America, 1933-37 (Dorothy B. Porter). 7:193-94.
WHYTE, JAMES H.
Uncivil War (Lorraine A. Williams). 28:446.
WIESE, MILDRED.
Minorities and the American promise (Paul Cooke). 25:40-42.
WIGHT, EDWARD A.
County library service in the South: a study of the Rosenwald County library demonstration (Dorothy B. Porter). 6: 78-81.
WILDER, AMOS N.
Liberal learning and religion (Nathan A. Scott, Jr.). 22:50-52.
WILEY, B. I.
Southern Negroes, 1861-1865 (Eleanor Hill Oak). 8:74-77.
WILKINS, HELEN J.
Interracial practices in community Y.W.C.A.'s (William E. Carrington). 15: 198-99.
WILLIAMS, CHANCELLOR.
Rebirth of African civilization (R. O. Lanier). 31:479-81.
WILLIAMS, ERIC.
Capitalism and slavery (Kurt Brown). 14:600-01; *Negro in the Caribbean* (Rayford W. Logan). 11:528-30.
WILLIAMS, MCCAREY.
Brothers under the skin (Robert T. Amos). 22:494.
WILLIAMS, ROBIN M.
Schools in transition (Robert C. Weaver). 24:49-51.
WILSON, CHARLES MORROW.
Liberia (John Hope Franklin). 18:502-504; *Middle America* (Merze Tate). 13: 524-25.
WILSON, LOUIS R.
County library service in the South: a study of the Rosenwald County Library demonstration (Dorothy B. Porter). 6: 78-81.

WILSON, RUTH DANEHOWER.
Here is Haiti (Mercer Cook). 25:481-82.

WINGERT, PAUL S.
Sculpture of Negro Africa (Alain Locke). 20:190-91.

WOODSON, CARTER G.
Africa background outlined (Ellis O. Knox). 5:638-41; *Mis-education of the Negro* (Horace Mann Bond). 2:210-13; *Negro professional man and the community* (F. C. Sumner). 4:113; *Story of the Negro retold* (D. A. Wilkerson). 5:626-29; *Works of Francis James Grimke* (Benjamin E. Mays). 12:661-62.

WOODWARD, C. VANN.
Origins of the new South, 1877-1913 (John Hope Franklin). 21:174-75; *Strange career of Jim Crow* (Elsie A. Lewis). 26:480-81.

WOOFTER, JR., T. J.
Black yeomanry (Helen C. Harris). 1:430-32.

WORK, ERNEST.
Ethiopia, a pawn in European diplomacy (Ralph J. Bunche). 5:134-36.

WORK, JOHN W.
American Negro songs (John Lovell, Jr.). 10:258-59.

WORK, MONROE.
Negro year book; an annual encyclopedia of the Negro, 1937-1938 (Dorothy B. Porter). 7:192-93.

WORKMAN, WILLIAM D., JR.
The case for the south (Walter G. Daniel). 29:490-96.

WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION.
Part-time farming in the Southeast (E. E. Lewis). 7:188-90; *Washington, city and capitol* (Dorothy B. Porter). 7:190-92.

WRIGHT, MARION THOMPSON.
Education of Negroes in New Jersey (Horace Mann Bond). 11:64-65.

WRIGHT, RICHARD.
Black boy (Arthur P. Davis). 14:588-89; *Ousider* (Charlotte Crawford Watkins). 23:153-54; *Uncle Tom's children* (John Lovell, Jr.). 8:71-73; *White man, listen!* (Mercer Cook). 27:44-45.

WRIGHT, THEON.
Hugh Roy Cullen (John T. Blue, Jr.). 25:51-52.

WRISTON, HENRY M.
Prepare for peace! (Rayford W. Logan). 12:650-54.

WYCKOFF, CHARLOTTE CHANDLER.
Jothy (Vishnu V. and Eleanor H. Oak). 8:77-79.

YAMATO, KIKOU.
Lady of beauty (Mabel M. Smythe). 24:47-48.

YERBY, FRANK.
Foxes of Harrow (Blyden Jackson). 15:649-52; *The Vixens* (Marion T. Wright). 16:562; *The Young Poet*, 1946 (Blyden Jackson). 15:652-54.

YOST, EDNA.
Normal lives for the disabled (G. Franklin Edwards). 15:75-76.

YOUNG, DONALD.
American minority peoples: a study in racial and cultural conflicts in the United States (M. A. Raines). 2:500-502.

YOUNG, EDWIN.
Labor and the New Deal (Herman D. Bloch). 28:448-49.

ZIFF, WILLIAM B.
Gentlemen talk of peace (Merze Tate). 14:594-96.